TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1010
          TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE
                                                                   some snippets of cross-examination -- I mean from the
          STATE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS
                                                              2
                                                                   deposition, some snippets from a deposition being
         TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
                                                              3
                                                                   offered or perhaps Mr. Bentley we'll sneak him in for
                AUSTIN, TEXAS
                                                                   a short while Tuesday afternoon, one or the other.
                                                              4
                                                              5
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
      IN THE MATTER OF THE
                                 ) SOAH DOCKET NO.
                                                              6
                                                                           MR. GOSSELINK: And I think part of the
      APPLICATION OF BFI WASTE )
                                        582-08-2178
                                                              7
                                                                   agreement with Ms. Cook is that we can put in the
      SYSTEMS OF NORTH AMERICA, LLC)
                                                                   deposition -- the deposition in total or in part.
                                          TCEQ DOCKET NO.
      PROPOSED SOLID WASTE PERMIT )
                                                              9
                                                                   We've yet to make that decision.
      AMENDMENT NO. 1447A
                                      2007-1774-MSW
                                                             10
                                                                           MR. BLACKBURN: That's correct.
                                                             11
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Well, good.
              HEARING ON THE MERITS
                                                             12
                                                                   Thanks for continuing on those kinds of things. It
             MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 2009
                                                             13
                                                                   will make the hearing go a little quicker.
                                                                           Then we are ready to resume with
                                                             14
             BE IT REMEMBERED THAT AT approximately
                                                             15
                                                                   Mr. Mehevec. Am I pronouncing that correctly?
      9:04 a.m., on Monday, the 26th day of January 2009,
      the above-entitled matter came on for hearing at the
                                                             16
                                                                           THE WITNESS: Mehevec.
      State Office of Administrative Hearings, 300 West 15th
                                                             17
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mehevec. I'll get it
      Street, Hearing Room 402, Austin, Texas, before
                                                             18
                                                                   right yet.
      WILLIAM NEWCHURCH, Administrative Law Judge; and the
                                                             19
                                                                          THE WITNESS: That's all right.
      following proceedings were reported by Kim Pence, a
                                                             20
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Mehevec, you
      Certified Shorthand Reporter of:
      Volume 5
                            Pages 1008 - 1228
                                                             21
                                                                   remain under oath.
                                                             22
                                                                          THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                                             23
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And as I recall, we're
                                                             24
                                                                   ready for redirect.
                                                             25
                                                                           MR. GOSSELINK: Right.
                                             Page 1009
                                                                                                          Page 1011
                                                              1
                                                                          JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And you may proceed,
 1
                PROCEEDINGS
 2
               MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 2009
                                                              2
                                                                   Mr. Gosselink.
 3
                   (9:04 a.m.)
                                                              3
                                                                           PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF
 4
                                                                       BFI WASTE SYSTEMS OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Let's come on
                                                              4
 5
      the record. It's about four minutes after 9 a.m.
                                                              5
                                                                               (CONTINUED)
 6
                                                                             ADAM WADE MEHEVEC,
      It's January 26, 2009. This is the continuation of
                                                              6
 7
                                                              7
      the hearing in the BFI Case 582-08-2178.
                                                                   having been previously sworn, continued to testify as
 8
                                                              8
              Are there any preliminary matters this
                                                                   follows:
 9
      morning?
                                                              9
                                                                            REDIRECT EXAMINATION
10
              MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, one minor
                                                             10
                                                                   BY MR. GOSSELINK:
11
      preliminary matter. Mr. Moore, who was scheduled to
                                                             11
                                                                     Q Welcome back, Mr. Mehevec.
12
      take Mr. McInturff, is at a Court of Appeals hearing.
                                                             12
                                                                     A Thank you, Paul.
13
      So we're going to pinch hit with Duncan Norton. I
                                                             13
                                                                     O Now, the majority of the cross-examination of
14
                                                             14
                                                                   you involved two issues when you last left off. Can
      just didn't want to surprise the Court with a new
15
      face. So Mr. Norton will be here to do Mr. McInturff.
                                                             15
                                                                   you remember what they were?
16
                                                            16
                                                                     A I think primarily we talked about increases
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Anything else
17
      before we resume the hearing?
                                                             17
                                                                   in peak flow, volume and velocity from the landfill
18
              MR. BLACKBURN: Your Honor, I think
                                                             18
                                                                   expansion and also erosion and sediment control for
19
      that we have reached an arrangement with regard to
                                                             19
                                                                   the project.
20
                                                             20
                                                                     O So two issues?
      Marcy Cook's testimony, and we're still working on
21
                                                             21
                                                                        Yes.
      Jeremiah Bentley's testimony, but I think the
                                                                     Α
22
                                                             22
      agreement is that Ms. Cook's testimony can come in, if
                                                                        Peak flow, volume and velocity as one issue?
23
                                                             23
      I'm not mistaken, just as offered without the
                                                                     Α
24
                                                             24
                                                                         And erosion and sedimentation control as the
                                                                     Q
      necessity of her coming in or anything like that. And
25
                                                             25
                                                                   other?
      we're trying to work something similar with perhaps
```

1 (Pages 1008 to 1011)

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1012

- A That's correct.
- Q Okay. And is there a basic regulatory concern that underlies both of these issues?
 - A Yes.

- Q And can you tell me what you think that is?
- A For peak flow, the regulatory requirement is that you don't make a significant change in peak flow, velocity or volume from the existing condition to the proposed condition. For erosion control, it's kind of in two parts. The first part is during the construction of the landfill with daily and intermediate cover, the requirement there is that you limit erosion as possible and keep sediment from leaving the site and, any erosion that occurs you repair it and restore the site to the way it was before. For final cover, it's a little different. It actually is requiring you to minimize erosion on site.
- Q Okay. Both of these regulatory requirements are tied to the fact that the landfill protrudes out of the ground, rainfall falls on a big new land mass, and how to deal with that water and the effects of that water, that's what -- that's what this issue is about or both of these issues are about, isn't it?
- A That's correct.
- Q And are there regulations in the TCEQ's 330

Page 1013

rules that deal with this?

- A Yes, there are.
- Q And does the City of Austin also regulate this?
 - A Yes, they do.
- Q Okay. And what are the kinds of things that you as an engineer can do to try to implement controls to try and handle or minimize any of these effects?
- A On the runoff issue, the peak flow, volume and velocity, the primary things you can do is try to mimic the existing drainage areas as closely as possible so you're not shifting a lot of drainage area from one outfall to another. Also you can use facilities such as retention or detention ponds to actually capture flow and either retain it or release it at a much slower rate. You can also use diversion structures such as berms and downchutes to slow the water down as it comes down the landfill which will tend to decrease the predicted peak flow.

For erosion and sedimentation control, there's a wide variety of things that can be employed, everything from silt fence, rock berms, vegetation is obviously a very effective one, one is erosion control matting and all the way up to structural controls such as ponds sediment traps, and then that's probably it.

Page 1014

- Q Okay. Did you include all of these design elements in your Sunset Farms Landfill design?
 - A Yes, we did.
- Q Now, I'd like to now focus on the erosion and sedimentation control part of these regulations in your design. Okay?
 - A Okay.
- Q And you answered a little bit with regard to the difference between the two and the philosophy there. I'd like you to explain that again because I think it's important. What is the difference between sedimentation control and erosion control, and when does each kick in in terms of the regulations?

A The regulations really contemplate two phases of landfill construction and development, I'll say. One I'll call the construction phase, which is when daily or intermediate cover is in place. During this phase, the regs are very specific about how to restore erosion after it occurs, and the requirement is to limit sediment from leaving the site. I think the regs contemplate that -- given that you have a fairly large mound of earthen material, when it rains you're going to have erosion. Regardless of how much effort you put into it, there's going to be some erosion that occurs on the site. The primary requirement is to

Page 1015

capture this erosion before it leaves the site and then restore these side slopes and top deck back to their design configuration.

The other side is when final cover is in place and I'll say when the landfill is complete and it's been vegetated. At that point, the concern is about creating a stable mass that can withstand geologic timeframes. So there you want to actually limit erosion so you don't end up eroding the cover and exposing waste during some long time period after the landfill is closed.

- Q So if a landfill actually subjects -- is subjected to some erosion while it's under construction, that is not by itself a violation of any regulation, is it?
- A No, and I think, in fact, the regs contemplate it as being inevitable and that it's something that just needs to be handled and dealt with.
- Q Now, I asked you to look in the regulations. I don't expect you to have these memorized, but I asked you to look in the regulations and I'm going to ask you to refer to regulations right now, if you would.

A Okay.

2 (Pages 1012 to 1015)

	Page 1016		Page 1018
1	Q And those are $330.56(f)(4)(A)(vi)$.	1	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Would you read the
2	A Okay.	2	relevant portions into the record?
3	Q And I'm just going to ask you to read the	3	A Yes. It states "For all municipal solid
4	relevant portions into the record and to the Judge,	4	waste landfill units, the erosion layer shall consist
5	please.	5	of a minimum of six inches of earthen material that is
6	A Okay. Section (vi) says "A maintenance plan	6	capable of sustaining native plant growth and shall be
7	for ensuring the continued operation of the	7	seed or sodded immediately following the application
8	collection, drainage and/or storage facilities as	8	of the final cover in order to minimize erosion."
9	designed along with the plan for restoration and	9	Q So upon placement of the final cover, what
10	repair in the event of a washout or failure."	10	does the operator have to do?
11	Q And so it's got an actual plan for	11	A You have to immediately seed it.
12	restoration and repair contemplated in the regs?	12	Q That's immediate?
13	A That's correct.	13	A Yes.
14	Q And I asked you to look again at 330.133(f),	14	Q And that has to be distinguished from how you
15	and would you do the same thing and read that into the	15	have to handle seeding and sodding with regard to
16	record?	16	daily and intermediate cover. Is that right?
17	A The title of this section is Erosion of	17	A That's correct.
18	Cover, and it states "Erosion of final or intermediate	18	Q And how much time do you have to do that?
19	cover must be repaired within five days of detection	19	A The regs allow you 180 days.
20	by restoring the cover material, grading, compacting	20	Q You're familiar with the Rule 11 Agreement
21	and seeding unless the Commission's regional office	21	that we have been discussing here in this hearing?
22	approves otherwise, based on the extent of the damage	22	A Yes, I am.
23	requiring more time to repair or the repairs are	23	Q Okay. And I wanted to ask you some big
24	delayed because of weather conditions."	24	picture questions about that. All right?
25	Q So another example of where the regulations	25	A Okay.
	Page 1017		Page 1019
1	recognize the inevitability of erosion is they will	1	Q Does the Rule 11 Agreement improve the
2	tell you how to handle it. Is that right?	2	erosion and sedimentation control practices at Sunset
3	A That's correct.	3	Farms?
4	Q Now, you testified that erosion control is a	4	A Yes, I believe it does.
5	little different and the focus shifts. And again,	5	Q And are the requirements of the Rule 11
6	when does the focus shift in the regulations?	6	Agreement more stringent or as equally stringent as
7	A Once final cover has been installed and	7	the TCEQ regs?
8	vegetated.	8	A They're definitely as equal. I would say
9	Q Okay. And again, what is final cover?	9	they're a little more stringent than the TCEQ regs.
10	A Final cover, after the landfill has reached	10	Q And in your opinion, is there any way that
11	final grade, a composite cover system is installed.	11	compliance with the Rule 11 Agreement can do anything
12	At this site, that would consist of an 18-inch	12	except make erosion and sedimentation control
13	compacted clay layer, a 40 mil synthetic liner on top	13	practices better at the Sunset Farms Landfill?
14	of that and 18 inches of soil above that. Twelve	14	A No, I think all the requirements are
15	inches of it is what we call the erosion layer, and	15	positives, and I think they'll only serve to reduce
16	the top six inches would be topsoil to support the	16	erosion and sediment transport.
17	vegetation.	17	Q Now, on a related document, I'd like to
18	Q And again, I asked you to look for the reg	18	direct your attention to RS-43. Do you have that with
19	that deals with that, and I'll guide you. It's	19	you?
20	330.253(b)(3). You've got the book.	20	A I'm getting it right now.
21	A I've got the book.	21	MR. GOSSELINK: Judge, would you like a
22	MR. HEAD: Paul, could you read that	22	copy, or do you have a copy with you?
23	again, please?	23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I have it.
24	MR. GOSSELINK: 333.253(b)(3).	24	A I have it.
25	A Okay. I have it.	25	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And could you identify

3 (Pages 1016 to 1019)

	Page 1020		Page 1022
1	what RS-43 is for the record again, Mr. Mehevec?	1	really is not going to occur here?
2	A RS-43 is the proposed special permit	2	A Yeah, I think primarily the site life on this
3	conditions that would incorporate the Rule 11	3	site is not very long. We're going to have
4	Agreement into the MSW permit.	4	approximately six years of site life left if this
5	Q Okay. And are they entitled Special	5	permit is granted, even less if not, and I believe we
6	Settlement Provisions?	6	will be very inclined to establish vegetation, in fact
7	A Yes, I believe they are.	7	to place final cover as quickly as possible so that we
8	Q Have you recommended to FBI that they accept	8	can kind of cover as we go and not end up with one
9	these special settlement conditions?	9	huge landfill to deal with all in a single fiscal
10	A Yes, I have.	10	year. So I think BFI would love to spread that cost
11	Q And do you know if BFI is willing to accept	11	out and begin to spend money and place final cover and
12	them?	12	get it vegetated as quickly as possible.
13	A Yes, they have told me that they are.	13	Q And a typical reason that a landfill operator
14	Q And are you authorized to testify that BFI	14	would leave intermediate cover on is because of the
15	request these special settlement provisions be	15	possibility that it might later want to expand the
16	included in any permit that's issued?	16	landfill in that area and up and there's no point in
17	A Yes, I am authorized and I do testify that	17	having final cover. Is that a situation that can
18	BFI would like to have these provisions included in	18	possibly exist here?
19	the permit.	19	A No. I think as we've stated many times, as
20	Q Let me ask you a couple of specific questions	20	the application reflects, we are going to stop
21	now	21	accepting waste at this facility in November of 2015.
22	A Okay.	22	We have no plans to do any further expansions at the
23	Q with regard to the issues raised by	23	facility.
24	Ms. Noelke and Mr. Head. What's your understanding of		Q Now, I'd like to turn your attention to the
25	the term "disturbed area"?	25	other big issue that was brought up, and it's will the
	Page 1021		Page 1023
1	A My understanding of the term "disturbed area"	1	landfill significantly alter natural drainage
2	is any area that's been disturbed due to waste	2	conditions.
3	placement activities. This could be the actual	3	A Okay.
4	placement of waste, the placement of daily or	4	Q Are you ready?
5	intermediate cover, the movement of soil stockpiles	5	A Yeah.
6	for fire protection or any other activity that's	6	Q Mr. Blackburn had taken out AM Exhibits 32
7	directly related to placement of waste at the	7	and 33 and focused on the Qs. By the way, what is a
8	facility.	8	"Q" Mr. Mehevec?
9	Q Activities that are directly related to the	9	A A "Q" is a peak flow rate. It's cubic feet
10	business of the landfill in accepting and disposing	10	per second. It's a volume of wastewater per time, and
11	and controlling the waste. Is that fair?	11	it's used to evaluate how quickly water is flowing
12	A Yes, I believe that's fair.	12	from the site.
13	Q What wouldn't it cover?	13	Q So he was focusing on Outfalls 4 and 5. Do
14	A I don't think it would cover minimal things.	14	you remember that?
15	Mr. Head had some hypotheticals that he brought up	15	A Yes, I do.
16	1 2 3	16	Q And he was comparing the Qs shown on Outfalls
17	adjust the soil in an area in order to avoid the	17	4 and 5 with the Qs shown on AM-17. Do you remember
18	requirements of the Rule 11 Agreement. I don't	18	that?
19	think it would not cover things like that. It	19	A Yes, I do.
20	would have to be things that are directly related to	20	Q Okay. And AM-17 is the final proposed
21	their day-to-day activities of placing waste at the	21	condition?
22	site.	22	A Yes, that's correct.
23	Q Okay. Can you advise the Court of any other	23	Q Okay. And Mr. Blackburn was looking at 32
24	common sense or business related reasons why what	24	and 33 as the existing permitted condition comparing
25	Mr. Head suggested could be a manipulated activity	25	one to the other. Do you remember that?

4 (Pages 1020 to 1023)

to apples and he wasn't quite getting there yet?

A Well, a lot of things changed between 2002

25

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1024 Page 1026 1 A Yes, I do. and today. There was regulatory changes. TxDOT made 1 2 2 some pretty significant changes to their hydraulic Q And he pointed out that Q in Outfall 4 in 3 AM-33 went from 26 cfs to 61.4 cfs, from 33 to 17. 3 manual. We also got some better topo data in some areas that cleaned up some topography that we didn't 4 And the Q in Outfall 5 went from 66 cfs to 171.1 cfs, 4 5 realize was incorrect in 2002. And we added the the 25-year storm in both cases in AM-17. Did he read 5 6 those numbers correctly? 6 buffers in around the west and the south side and a 7 A Yes, I believe he did. 7 portion of the north side where we had not analyzed 8 Q Now, that comparison on its face sounds 8 those areas in the 2002 MOD. 9 pretty bad if the requirement is not to significantly 9 Q And without taking into account these three 10 alter natural drainage patterns. It sounds like it's 10 important changes, the comparison doesn't make any 11 more than a twofold increase, doesn't it? 11 sense, does it? 12 12 A Yes, it does. A No, it doesn't. 13 Q Okay. So my question is, is Mr. Blackburn 13 Q This is sort of important to get the details 14 using the right existing permitted condition as his 14 down. So let's start with the regulatory framework. 15 15 starting point? How do you know what the existing condition is in 16 A No, he's not. 16 terms of the TCEQ's regulatory requirements? 17 Q Okay. What problem does that create when 17 A The existing condition based on the regs and 18 you're trying to compare the existing permitted 18 the guidance document is the currently -- the 19 condition to the proposed condition and you don't have 19 currently permitted geometry of the landfill. You 20 the right starting point? 20 have to take what is currently permitted and compare 21 A Well, it's no longer a meaningful comparison. 21 it to your proposed condition. 22 22 It's not an apples-to-apples comparison. You're Q And did you do that in this case? 23 comparing something that was done with different 23 A Yes, we did. 24 24 And what did your evaluation demonstrate? methodologies and different information, and to 25 25 compare the two would be completely meaningless. It showed that there was no significant Page 1025 Page 1027 1 Q So what should he be comparing AM-17 to? 1 alteration in the drainage patterns between the 2 A AM-16. 2 existing permitted condition and the proposed 3 Q Is there anything else he could compare to 3 condition. 4 get a legitimate comparison between existing 4 Q And where is that demonstration contained in 5 5 conditions and proposed conditions? the application? 6 A You could compare AM-34 to AM-35, which would A It's contained in Attachment 6. I believe I 6 7 could find the APP numbers real quick for you here. be the same comparison using the City of Austin 7 8 methodologies where AM-16 and 17 are using the TxDOT 8 It's summarized on APP949 through APP953. That's for 9 methodologies. 9 the TxDOT methodologies. 10 Q Okay. So there's two different methodologies 10 Q Okay. And where is it depicted again, sir, 11 that you could use in the comparison. Is one of the 111 on the figures in the application? 12 methodologies more right than the other? 12 A Oh, and it's also shown on AM-16 and AM-17, 13 A I don't think so. I mean, I think they're 13 which are Figures 6-3 and 6-4 in Attachment 6. 14 both correct. And as long as you use the same to make 14 Q And is the City of Austin's comparative 15 15 figures also -- comparative figures using the City of the comparison, the comparison is valid either way. 16 The rules speak of using the TxDOT Hydraulic Manual, 16 Austin methodology also contained in the application? 17 which is why we made that as our primarily comparison. 17 A Yes, those are AM-34 and 35. And the summary 18 The guidance documents also talk about using local 18 tables for those runs are included in Appendix 6D of 19 jurisdiction's methodologies if they're available. So 19 Attachment 6, and those APP numbers would be APP1118 20 we included the city methodologies also. 20 and APP1123. 21 21 Q Okay. Have you compiled an overall Q Okay. So what is it that you know that 22 22 Mr. Blackburn didn't know when he was asking you the comparison chart of these existing to proposed 23 questions that enables you to know how to match apples 23 conditions comparisons in your prefiled testimony? 24 24

5 (Pages 1024 to 1027)

A Yes, I did. For the TxDOT methodology, I did

one comprehensive chart that included peak flow,

25

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

111

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 1028

volume and velocity for each of the six outfalls.

Q I'm going to ask you to walk the Judge and the parties through that chart so that the record reflects what your conclusions are and why.

MR. TERRILL: Paul, where does it start? MR. GOSSELINK: Page 28 of Mr. Mehevec's testimony.

MR. BLACKBURN: Did you say 28? MR. GOSSELINK: Yes. Let's wait for everybody to get organized.

(Brief pause)

MR. GOSSELINK: Is everybody there?

13 Okay.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Mr. Mehevec, looking at 14 the chart on Page 28, would you explain what the rows mean and what the columns mean, and then explain how you reached your conclusion that there's no significant alteration?

A Okay. I'd be glad to. If you look at the rows, it's broken down by Outfalls 1 through 6, and then there's a value for the 25-year evaluation and also for the 100-year. The 25-year storm is what's required in the TCEQ regulations. We also looked at the 100-year just to make sure there was no impact at that design storm either.

Page 1029

The rows -- the columns are -- you have the Outfall first, the Storm Return Event that I just discussed. The next column is comparing Peak Flowrate predevelopment, which is the existing permitted condition versus postdevelopment, which is the geometry shown in the application.

The column after that is Run-off Volume, which is the actual volume of water that comes from the analysis. Again, you have a predevelopment condition and a postdevelopment condition. And the final column is the Discharge Velocity associated with the peak flow rate calculated in the third column. And once again, it's list there for both predevelopment and postdevelopment.

Q Okay. And so if the requirement is to show no significant alteration, why is it you conclude that this chart displays that requirement as being met?

A I think if we -- we can walk through them and I'll show you. I think if you start in Outfall 1, for the 25-year event, you see that the predevelopment flow rate is 1,045 cfs. The postdevelopment was calculated at 954 cfs. The reduction is primarily due to the fact we have a very large detention and water quality pond in that Outfall.

For runoff volume, the predevelopment is

Page 1030

236.4 acre-feet. The postdevelopment is slightly 2 higher, but not very significantly. It's 242.9 3 acre-feet. And then discharge velocity is the same 4 for both, it's 1.4 feet per second.

Q And if you went through the entire chart line by line, row by row and column by column, would you reach very similar conclusions? Is there any one that sort of sticks out as maybe not being on target or slightly below in the peak flow?

A No, there's not. In fact, I think if you look at all the peak flow rates, they're being reduced as part of this application. All of the volumes, except for the one that I just discussed in Outfall 1, are also being reduced, and the velocities are either staying the same or going down slightly in each of the outfalls.

Q Now, did you do the same thing for the City of Austin methodology? Did you make the same

A We did. I didn't make a summary chart like this. There's two charts in the application, though, that make these comparisons.

Q Okay. And where could the parties and the Judge find those summary charts?

A They're on APP1118 and APP1123.

Page 1031

Q I'm going to ask you the same question. Is there anything in those summary charts which reflect anything other than the same or slightly reduced rate?

A The results are very similar. There's kind of an interesting quirk in Outfall 4. And the TxDOT method actually went down one cfs. In the City of Austin method, it went up one cfs. Both are very insignificant either direction. It's due to the differences and how to calculate time of concentration for TxDOT versus the City of Austin.

O And time of concentration is what, sir?

A Time of concentration is a measure of how long it takes for water in the watershed to accumulate at the bottom, and it's based on the longest path that a drop of water would have to take. So you look at the watershed and see what's the longest, most circuitous route that a drop of water would have to follow in order to get to the outfall, and that's your time of concentration.

Q Okay. And you concluded that that one cfs, as it relates to the peak flow in Outfall 4, did you say --

A Yes, sir.

-- is not a significant alteration?

Right, specifically given that it's actually

6 (Pages 1028 to 1031)

24

25

A Well, for the first time in 19 years, in 2004

TxDOT revised their hydraulic manual. The previous

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

		_	
	Page 1032		Page 1034
1	a reduction in the TxDOT methodology. So I think it	1	version was a 1985 version that had been around for a
2	probably is the same.	2	long time. The biggest change for this particular
3	Q And we had you specifically identify the fact	3	project was that they completely redid the way that
4	that the volume went up from 236 to 242 in Outfall	4	you calculate runoff coefficients in the rational
5	No. 1 under the TxDOT method. Do you consider that to	5	method. The rational method is basically a three-part
6	be a significant alteration?	6	calculation. It's got a C, which is the runoff
7	A No, it's just a couple percent. I can't	7	coefficient, that's a measure of how much rainfall
8	remember the exact number. I think it's somewhere	8	runs off versus how much rainfall infiltrates in a
9	between 2 and 3 percent. And that volume of water is	9	given storm. It's got an I, which is intensity, and
10	being released at a much lower flow rate than what's	10	that's a measure of how hard it's raining, how many
11	going on in the existing condition.	11	inches does it rain in a given time period usually in
12	Q So I'm sure everybody wants to know: Is the	12	inches per hour. Then it has an A, which is the area,
13	City of Austin more right or TxDOT more right? Which	13	which is basically the area of the watershed that
14	is the better one to use?	14	you're evaluating. So the C number in that equation
15	A I think they're both right. I think it's	15	changed significantly from the 1985 version to the
16	just two different ways of accomplishing the same	16	2004 version, and that
17	goal. I wouldn't say either is better than the other.	17	Q How did it change?
18	The regs speak towards TxDOT more than the City of	18	A In fact, it went up. When you use this
19	Austin obviously. So we felt that the TxDOT analysis	19	particular project, it increased the flows 50 percent
20	was the one to put forward as our primary analysis,	20	just because of that change at every outfall.
21	but also felt the City of Austin analysis was	21	Q Of the three changes we're going to discuss,
22	important and included it in the application also.	22	is this the most significant one?
23	Q And when you're making your comparisons, is	23	A Yes, this is.
24	it appropriate to compare a TxDOT analysis to a City	24	Q Okay. And you talked about the rational
25	of Austin analysis?	25	method?
	Page 1033		Page 1035
1	A No, there's no comparison whatsoever is.	1	A That's correct.
2	Q What do you need to do to get apples to	2	Q Would you explain the rational method in
3	apples?	3	laymen's term and compare it to the HEC method?
4	A You have to use the same methodologies, the	4	A The rational method is a it's been around
5	same topography and the same conditions for an	5	forever, and it's primarily used on smaller
6	existing and a proposed analysis.	6	watersheds. The rules require it to be used on
7	Q Is it fair to say, Mr. Mehevec, that with the	7	watersheds less than 200 acres. So we only used it on
8	exception of the volume in Outfall 1 under the TxDOT	8	the watersheds that drain to Walnut Creek. That would
9	methodology and the one cfs in either direction with	9	be Outfalls 2, 3, 4 and 5 and 6. Outfall 1 is too
10	regard to the peak flow in Outfall 4, that the	10	large for this method, and so we used a computer-based
11	proposed drainage conditions will actually result in	11	model called HEC-HMS. But the rational method, as I
	. 4 44 C 4E I 10110	12	went through, is basically a three-part formula. It's
12	an improvement at the Sunset Farms Landfill?		
13	A Yes, that's accurate.	13	fairly simple. You calculate a C and an I and an A
13 14		13 14	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the
13 14 15	A Yes, that's accurate. Q Do you know if the TCEQ agrees with your analysis and assessment here?	13 14 15	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the peak flow rate for that storm.
13 14 15 16	A Yes, that's accurate. Q Do you know if the TCEQ agrees with your analysis and assessment here? A I believe they do. They issued a draft	13 14 15 16	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the peak flow rate for that storm. Q So if we go back to AM-33 and we take a look
13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, that's accurate. Q Do you know if the TCEQ agrees with your analysis and assessment here? A I believe they do. They issued a draft permit after reviewing the application, and I believe	13 14 15 16 17	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the peak flow rate for that storm. Q So if we go back to AM-33 and we take a look at Outfall No. 5 and you see the Q there is 66?
13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, that's accurate. Q Do you know if the TCEQ agrees with your analysis and assessment here? A I believe they do. They issued a draft permit after reviewing the application, and I believe that Mr. Udenenwu's I hope I said that right,	13 14 15 16 17 18	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the peak flow rate for that storm. Q So if we go back to AM-33 and we take a look at Outfall No. 5 and you see the Q there is 66? A That's correct.
13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, that's accurate. Q Do you know if the TCEQ agrees with your analysis and assessment here? A I believe they do. They issued a draft permit after reviewing the application, and I believe that Mr. Udenenwu's I hope I said that right, Matthew prefiled testimony reflects that also.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the peak flow rate for that storm. Q So if we go back to AM-33 and we take a look at Outfall No. 5 and you see the Q there is 66? A That's correct. Q And now the Q on AM-16 is 171 is that
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes, that's accurate. Q Do you know if the TCEQ agrees with your analysis and assessment here? A I believe they do. They issued a draft permit after reviewing the application, and I believe that Mr. Udenenwu's I hope I said that right, Matthew prefiled testimony reflects that also. Q Now, let's talk about these three differences	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the peak flow rate for that storm. Q So if we go back to AM-33 and we take a look at Outfall No. 5 and you see the Q there is 66? A That's correct. Q And now the Q on AM-16 is 171 is that right 175.4? Is that correct?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, that's accurate. Q Do you know if the TCEQ agrees with your analysis and assessment here? A I believe they do. They issued a draft permit after reviewing the application, and I believe that Mr. Udenenwu's I hope I said that right, Matthew prefiled testimony reflects that also. Q Now, let's talk about these three differences and how they came about. Okay? We'll start with the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the peak flow rate for that storm. Q So if we go back to AM-33 and we take a look at Outfall No. 5 and you see the Q there is 66? A That's correct. Q And now the Q on AM-16 is 171 is that right 175.4? Is that correct? A I believe that's correct.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes, that's accurate. Q Do you know if the TCEQ agrees with your analysis and assessment here? A I believe they do. They issued a draft permit after reviewing the application, and I believe that Mr. Udenenwu's I hope I said that right, Matthew prefiled testimony reflects that also. Q Now, let's talk about these three differences	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and you multiply them together, and it gives you the peak flow rate for that storm. Q So if we go back to AM-33 and we take a look at Outfall No. 5 and you see the Q there is 66? A That's correct. Q And now the Q on AM-16 is 171 is that right 175.4? Is that correct?

7 (Pages 1032 to 1035)

Q As a result of this change in the methodology

that you have to use, does that mean that the amount

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

111

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1036

- of water flowing through this outfall has physically 2 changed on the ground?
 - A No, it doesn't. If you're standing there and it's raining, the flow will be whatever it is. These models and formulas are simply trying to predict the flow for a given design form. By changing the methodologies, you'll get different predictions, but it doesn't affect what actually flows off the landfill in any given rain event.
 - Q Okay. So whatever you do or any other hydrologist does with their computer models back in their office trying to utilize the formulas that they're told to use doesn't actually affect what's happening on the ground when you've standing next to the outfall and looking at it. All that's happened is the predicted flow has changed. Is that right?
 - A That's correct. If we were to get lucky enough and get a rain shower tonight and you stood out |18 there, the rain wouldn't care if it was the 1985 TxDOT version or the 2004 version. The flow would be the
 - O Okay. So the City of Austin analysis would come up with a different number than 175. Is that right?
 - A Right. It's actually fairly significantly

Page 1038

- the 2004 version simply because of the way they changed the runoff coefficient calculations.
- Q You listed two other factors. Let's talk about drainage areas next.
 - A Okay.
- Q Now, if we look at AM-33 and at AM-16, it appears that the drainage areas basically have all changed. Is that correct?
 - A That's correct.
 - Q Okay. Why did that happen?
- A The majority of the drainage areas, it was simply the addition of the buffer zone into that particular drainage area. The only one that that's not the entire story is the drainage area that goes to Outfall 5, which was Drainage Area No. 5 coincidentally.

In that area, in the northwest corner of the landfill, we had aerial topography for the landfill in 2002, and that topography showed a ridge up close to the northwest corner, which would tend to cause water to be diverted to the north and then east around the corner of the landfill. So it appeared from that data that water that hit the ground from that ridge and northward would not run to Outfall 5. It would instead drain to Outfall 1 eventually.

Page 1037

different.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Okay. I can't remember what it is. Can you?
- A I can look for you. For the existing condition, it would be 113. So 62 cfs lower than the 175 you stated. And for the proposed condition it's 112.
 - Q Again, is it apples to apples to take a look at the TxDOT analysis with the City of Austin analysis to try to reach any conclusions utilizing those two methodologies?
 - A No. And in fact, I think that points it out fairly clearly that nothing changed between the 175 and the 112 other than the fact we used the city methodology versus the TxDOT methodology. The geometry is the same. The area is the same. It's simply a different way of predicting it.
- Q And would that observation of the impact of using two different methodologies similarly apply to if you use the -- I'll call it the 2002 TxDOT methodology and the 2004 and post-2004 TxDOT methodology, can you compare the 2002 to the 2004 methodology and have anything meaningful?
- A No. And as I stated earlier, for this 23 24 project, you would see about a 50 percent increase in flow between the previous TxDOT Hydraulic Manual and 25

Page 1039

We've looked at subsequent aerial topography when we were preparing the amendment application and noticed that the topography in this particular area was different than when you looked at different aerial topographies. And we got a little concerned that it maybe wasn't picking up the existing features correctly. So we sent a survey crew out to actually survey this area on the ground to determine what the flow is actually doing.

- Q And an on-the-ground survey is a more precise survey than a topographic survey from an aerial?
- A Yes, much more precise. Our aerial topographies, they're two-foot contours. So they're usually accurate to about a foot. When you do a ground survey, you could get as accurate as to within a half a foot or a quarter of a foot.
- Q Now, back in 2002 when you used the aerially-based topography, was that the most current and the best data that you had?
 - A Yes, it was at the time.
- Was it reasonable for you to use it at the Q time?
 - A Yes, I believe it was.
- Q So in the meantime, you just continued to review the annual aerial topos? Is that correct?

8 (Pages 1036 to 1039)

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1040

A That's correct, uh-huh.

- Q And you discovered something that didn't look consistent in the northwest corner?
- A Right. As we were setting up drainage areas for the existing run for the amendment and we had --were utilizing newer aerial topo, we noticed that there was obviously a difference in the drainage areas we delineated. We started looking at the topo to see what was causing that difference and noticed that there was a discrepancy between the older topos and the newer topos. And it varied from topo to topo. That area was just being depicted differently, depending on which aerial you looked at.
- Q Okay. So what did you determine you had to do after -- I know you determined to take a ground survey.
 - A Right.
- Q And the ground survey showed something a little different than the aerial survey. Is that right?
- A That's correct.
- Q Okay. So what did you decide you needed to do with regard to the documents that you were placing in this application?
 - A That we needed to modify the existing

added an acre or two acres in most of those drainage

- areas.
 O Okay. So you've already alluded to the thi:
 - Q Okay. So you've already alluded to the third change, and that is, you added the buffer zone?
 - A Right.
 - Q Okay. And why did you add the buffer zone?
 - A Well, when we did the 2002 MOD, we modeled to the edge of the landfill because that's where we were making alterations. On the west, the south and a portion of the north side, the site has 50 feet or a little larger buffer, not a very significant area from a drainage analysis standpoint. We didn't include that area in the analysis at that time and then later decided we should have included it.
 - Q Okay. So as to the first one, there's nothing you could do. TxDOT changed the rules. Right?
 - A That's correct.
 - Q And as to the second one, you were able to figure out that the actual on-the-ground information could be improved by virtue of the on-the-ground survey. Is that correct?
 - A That's right.
 - Q So you got to be -- you were more precise as a result of your efforts to determine that. Is that

Page 1041

condition to reflect the data that we now had that

- showed what was actually going on in Outfall 5.

 Q Now, the documents changed. Did the actual direction of the flow of the water change on the ground?
- A No, it didn't. That water was always flowing there. We just didn't have the topography information necessary to be able to determine that.
- Q Okay. So in other words, it was always going down to Outfall 5, but you had thought by virtue of the aerial topography that it was going over to Outfall 1?
 - A That's correct.
- Q So you had to shift a certain amount of water from the Outfall 1 -- from the Outfall 1 drainage area over to the Outfall 5 drainage area?
 - A That's correct.
- Q Was this a particularly significant factor as it related to Outfall 5 and all the other outfalls?
- A It obviously increased the flow at Outfall 5 slightly for the existing condition. I don't think it was the most significant factor there. I think the TxDOT change was still far and away the most significant factor. At the other outfalls, it was a very minor change. When we added the buffer in, it

Page 1043

Page 1042

right?

- A That's right.
- Q But as to the third one, you could have included the buffer zone way back in 2002 on AM-33 if you had elected to do that?
- A Right, and that was as much an oversight on our part as anything else. The analysis was did was still accurate in 2002 because we didn't include those buffer areas for either run, existing or proposed. After re-evaluating that, I realized it would be a much more comprehensive analysis if we did include those buffer areas, and that's what we did for the amendment application.
- Q And again, by the inclusion of the buffer zone information in your predictive computer model, did that have any actual on-the-ground impact of what was actually happening?
- A No, it didn't. Those areas were contributing flow whether I included them or not, and we left them out in both conditions. And you can do the same thing now. You can remove the buffer from the existing and the proposed runs in the amendment, and you would still get the same comparison.
- Q So ultimately did you incorporate these three factors, the change in the TxDOT formula, the more

9 (Pages 1040 to 1043)

24

25

A They went down slightly.

Q Okay. And is Outfall 1 an area that involves

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1044 Page 1046 accurate topographic information and the buffer zone utilization of the rational method or the HEC-HMS 1 method? And "HEC" is H-E-C. 2 into your analysis as depicted in AM-16? 2 3 3 A Yes, we did. A It utilizes HEC-HMS. 4 Q And as depicted in AM-17? 4 Q And why is that? 5 5 A Yes, we did. A Because its overall drainage area is much 6 Q So did you end up with an apples-to-apples 6 larger than 200 acres. 7 comparison when you did that? 7 Q And why is the overall drainage area much 8 A Yes, we believe we did. 8 larger than 200 acres if the entire landfill is only 9 Q Okay. Again, is it, therefore, your 9 351 acres and the other various drainage areas take up 10 testimony that comparisons depicted between AM-16, 10 some percentage of the land mass? 11 which is the existing permitted condition, and the 111 A Because we also have approximately 200 acres 12 12 flow depicted in AM-17 reflect no significant of off-site water that goes in Outfall 1. The farm 13 alteration in natural drainage patterns? 13 fields on the north side of Blue Goose Road all drain A Yes, that's my testimony. towards the Sunset Farms site through three existing 14 14 15 15 Q Okay. I'm going to want to ask you a couple culverts under Blue Goose, and they alone are enough 16 of specific questions about AM-33. Okay? 16 to make it where you have to use HEC-HMS for that 17 17 A Okay. 18 Q What was the purpose behind the modification 18 Q Okay. And during certain periods of the 19 depicted in AM-33? 19 year, are those farm fields being tilled? 20 A We were removing 11 acres from the landfill 20 A Yes, obviously they are. 21 in the northeast corner. This has somewhat come about 21 Q So do I understand your testimony correctly 22 due to concerns by neighbors, and we were trying to 22 that this change to the 11 acres did not impact any 23 23 move the part of the landfill that was closest to the other drainage areas or outfalls on the landfill? 24 neighbors and actually remove it from the project. We 24 A That's correct. 25 felt like this was a benefit. We were in the midst of 25 Q Okay. So did you change anything else on Page 1047 Page 1045 1 AM-33 other than Outfall 1? 1 some negotiations with the county at the time and felt 2 this might be a good gesture on our part. So we did a 2 A No, we did not. 3 modification to remove this area. 3 Q Okay. Now, AM-33 was created in 2006, and 4 you earlier testified that the TxDOT manual changed in 4 Q Mr. Mehevec, were you aware of the fact that 5 5 the county was pressing BFI to reflect this 11 acres being removed from the landfill footprint at the time? 6 6 A That's correct. 7 7 A Yes, I was aware of that. Q So you knew about this change at the time you 8 So when you removed the 11 acres in the 8 filed this modification. Right? 9 northeast corner, did it change any other part of the 9 A Yes, we did. 10 landfill? 10 Q Okay. Why didn't you show all these 11 11 recomputed bigger numbers on the exterior of the AM-33 A No, it did not. 12 Q Okay. What drainage areas and outfalls did 12 drawing? 13 this removal of the 11 acres impact? 13 A Well, we had -- we had informed the TCEQ that 14 A It affected Drainage Areas 1 and 7, which are 14 we were only making a change in this one area. The 15 15 only purpose of the MOD was to remove the 11 acres and both going to Outfall 1. 16 Q Okay. And how were they affected? 16 then to reconfigure the cell alignments based on that 17 A The 11 acres that we had previously shown as 17 change. I did not feel it was appropriate at that 18 18 time to go back and redo all the other drainage on the landfill was changed to reflect the existing 19 topography that's there, which is a fairly flat, 19 other drainage areas after we specifically said we 20 grassy area along with -- the gas-to-energy plant is 20 weren't doing anything over there in some attempt to 21 21 clean them up to the new methodology. So we left them in that area. 22 22 as they were and only made the change in Outfall 1. Q Okay. And so what happened to the Qs at 23 23 Q And did the TCEQ agree with your rationale? Outfall 1 as a result of that?

10 (Pages 1044 to 1047)

A I believe they did. They approved the

24

25

modification.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

thing.

Q They're just different?

natural drainage patterns?

A Yes, I do.

A They're just different ways of doing the same

Q Okay. Comparing 34 to 35 you reach the same

conclusion, that there's no significant alteration in

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1048 Page 1050 Q Now, go back to the very beginning of this 1 Q Why did you submit two versions? 2 section. Mr. Blackburn was seeking to compare AM-33, 2 A A couple of reasons: One, the rules 3 which is this MOD which removed the 11 acres, to 3 specifically talk about TxDOT, so we felt like that 4 AM-16 -- I'm sorry -- to AM-17, which is the proposed 4 one had to be included. The guidance document, 5 5 conditions. Is that comparison a valid comparison? though, mentions that if there is a local 6 A No, it's not. As I -- as all the reasons 6 jurisdictional methodology that is not less stringent 7 we've listed up to this point, there is no comparison 7 than the 330 rule requirements, that that could also 8 between the flow rates shown on AM-33 and AM-17 due to 8 be evaluated. I didn't think there was any good way 9 the regulatory changes that occurred, the new and to determine which one was more stringent or less 9 10 better topographic information that we acquired and 10 stringent. There are just two different ways of doing 11 the fact that our study limits were larger in AM-17 11 it. So we included them both. 12 12 than they are on AM-33 because of the inclusion of the The other piece was that we anticipated 13 buffer zones. 13 getting a permit from the City of Austin. We would 14 Q Now I'd like to ask you a couple of specific 14 need City of Austin runs at that point and felt like 15 15 questions about AM-34 and 35. we might as well go ahead and develop them and include 16 A Okay. 16 them in the application. 17 17 Q And what are they again? Q I want to pick up just a few little issues 18 18 A Those are the existing conditions and that were raised in cross-examination that didn't fall 19 proposed conditions figures using the City of Austin 19 within these two bigger categories. Okay? 20 20 methodology. A Okay. 21 21 Q Okay. And the Qs shown on AM-16 and 17 on Q You were asked some questions about the pond 22 the one hand and AM-34 and 35 on the other hand are 22 in the northeast corner. Do you remember that? 23 different, aren't they? 23 A The existing pond? 24 24 A That's correct. Q Yes, the existing pond. 25 25 Q And what is the basis for that difference? Page 1049 Page 1051 1 1 Q Okay. Is that pond protected from potential A It is purely the difference in design storms 2 for the two methodologies, and one of the bigger 2 intrusion of silt, sir? 3 contributors is the way that time of concentration, 3 A Yes, it is. 4 4 which we talked about earlier, is calculated. TxDOT Q Okay. And how is that -- how is that 5 has a chart where you plug in slope and cover 5 6 condition and it comes up with a velocity, and that's 6 A Well, there's a couple of things: I'll start 7 7 how you calculate time of concentration. with prior to the Rule 11 Agreement we have silt fence 8 The city has two fairly complicated 8 at the base of all of the landfill slopes until 9 formulas, one for sheet flow and one for shallow 9 vegetation is established. The water from those areas 10 concentrated flow where you plug in a variety of 10 also has to run through very long grassline swales 11 11 which tend to remove sediment, and we've maintained a factors. Slope and cover condition are some of those, 12 and it comes up with the velocity that you use for 12 line of silt fence around that pond since, I believe, 13 time of concentration for it. They give completely 13 2003 to present date. 14 14 Q Okay. Do you recall questions about the map different results, especially on longer runs of time 15 15 of concentration. in the wetlands report which identifies a 3.5-acre 16 16 Q Okay. But you're not here to say one is wetland? 17 better than the other? 17 A Yes, I do. 18 18 Q And that's in what I'll call the wetlands

11 (Pages 1048 to 1051)

report in the application and the maps on APP225. Do

Okay. Did you author that report?

I believe Lee Sherrod delineated that

Who delineated that wetland?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

you remember that?

A Yes, I do.

No, I did not.

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1052 Page 1054 1 wetland. 1 Q With regard to the pond in the north -- in the northeast corner and Outfall 001 or 01, if eroded 2 2 Q You testified that no recycling area 3 pollutants have flowed through this 3.5-acre wetland 3 sediment, TSS if you will, total suspended solids -do you agree with that? 4 in the past. 4 5 5 A Uh-huh. A I don't believe there were. 6 Q I'd like to know if any such pollutants will 6 Q Were actually to flow through Outfall 1 in 7 flow into that area in the future? 7 excess of 100 milligrams per liter -- have I got that 8 A Definitely not in the future. That area has 8 9 already become a landfill cell. Cells 22 and 23 are 9 A Yes, that's right. 10 in the area. They have both already been constructed. 10 Q Okay. Would that constitute a violation of 11 There's no recycling activities going on in that area. 111 any permit or law? 12 Q Now, Mr. Head asked you some questions about 12 A No. The 100 milligrams per liter is a 13 the capacity of the sedimentation ponds and 13 benchmark value that's part of the site's TPDES 14 permit. The benchmark is set up as a guide more than sedimentation basins. Do you remember those? 14 15 15 anything else. It's an indicator to you. If you have A Yes, I do. 16 16 Q Okay. And I believe you responded that the levels that exceed 100 parts per million, the 17 ones on the west side were engineered to capture the 17 requirement of the permit is that you evaluate your 18 first half inch of runoff. Is that correct? 18 plans to make sure there's not something you can do to 19 19 A That's correct. enhance sediment capture on the site and try to get 20 20 that number under 100. There's some sites where that Q And the ones on the south side, although you 21 21 inherited them, you did measure them and make a just cannot be achieved because you have off-site 22 22 calculation as to whether or not they could also water or other conditions that are attributing to your 23 capture the one half inch of initial runoff. Is that 23 outfall and you have very little ability to control 24 24 right? some of that water. 25 25 A That's correct. Q Is that, in fact, the case here at Outfall 1 Page 1053 Page 1055 1 Q Okay. Why is it significant that these ponds at Sunset Farms? 1 2 be able to catch the first half inch? 2 A Yeah, we have approximately the same amount 3 A Well, since there's no TCEQ criteria for 3 of water coming from off site as we do on site at 4 4 sizing sedimentation ponds, we went with the local Outfall 1, and we've tried to put some provisions in 5 5 jurisdictions criteria, which is the City of Austin. to control sediment coming from off site. All of that 6 6 runoff goes into the large channel that we call Their criteria would require a half inch capture for a 7 7 Ditch K. We've included some rock berm, some site that has this level of impervious cover. 8 Q And what's the theory behind that? 8 permanent wetland-style pools and made the channel 9 A The theory behind that is that the first half 9 very wide so that the flow is very slow and tends to 10 inch of runoff tends to carry the majority of 10 drop out sediment as it goes down the channel. 11 pollutants and other things that are going to be 11 Q And has that Ditch K design been reviewed by 12 picked up by the runoff with it. So you capture the 12 the City of Austin? 13 first half, and then the later portions of the storm 13 A Yes, it was. 14 are a much cleaner runoff than the initial flow. 14 Q And did you receive a permit for it from the 15 15 Q And will these sedimentation ponds -- in City of Austin? 16 16 A Yes, we did. fact, have these sedimentation ponds captured the 17 eroded sediment? 17 MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. No further 18 18 A They definitely have, yes. 19 Q Okay. And are there provisions to 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Who has further 20 periodically clean the ponds in the application? 20 cross-examination? Does anyone? Mr. Shepherd? 21 21 MR. SHEPHERD: ED has just a few A Yes, there are. 22 22 Q And in the Rule 11 Agreement? questions. 23 23 RECROSS-EXAMINATION A Yes, they are. 24 24 Q One more question, Mr. Mehevec. BY MR. SHEPHERD: 25 25 Q In discussing how the drainage from the MOD

12 (Pages 1052 to 1055)

		1	
	Page 1056		Page 1058
1	that was approved in 2002 and what is presented in	1	A Correct.
2	I believe it would be exhibit, oh, 33, we explained	2	Q Does the Ditch K channel, does it have berms
3	the difference. I believe some of the differences had	3	around the channel?
4	to do with taking in some of the buffer area into that	4	A On one side it does, yes.
5	drainage calculation.	5	Q How high are those berms?
6	A That's correct.	6	A From the bottom of the channel or from the
7	Q Did you explain the differences between those	7	ground?
8	two, the one in the proposed amendment application and	8	Q From the ground.
9	the one from 2002 anywhere in this application?	9	A From the ground on the other side of them?
10	A No, I don't think we did.	10	Q Yes, sir.
11	Q And then I want to clarify on BFI AM-33 which	11	A They are probably anywhere from six inches
12	I believe is presented it had the attachment where	12	to 18 inches high.
13	it was the modification narrative along with the	13	Q So what's the difference in height from the
14	diagram attached to it.	14	top of the rock berms to the top of the berms on one
15	A Correct.	15	side of the channel?
16 17	Q Do you have that before you?	16	A I would say it's probably about 18 inches.
18	A Yes, I do.	17 18	Q About 18 inches. And if the water was to run over the rock berms, would it leave the channel?
19	Q I'm looking at the letter dated February 1, 2006, which was the cover letter, and I understand	19	A No.
20	that letter to be a notice of deficiency letter?	20	Q Why not?
21	A Yes, you're right; it is.	21	A The calculated flow depth in the channel is
22	Q Was this document also approved as the final	22	something less than 2 feet. It's probably right
23	approval?	23	around 18 inches. So even if the berm provided no
24	A Yes, it was.	24	contribution whatsoever, no water was able to
25	Q And do you have a copy of that?	25	infiltrate, in a hundred-year storm it can still hop
	Page 1057		Page 1059
1	A I do in my office for sure. I don't think I	1	the berm and stay within the channel.
2	have one here.	2	(Exhibit TJFA No. 23 marked)
3	Q Okay. But it's your understanding that that	3	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Mehevec, I've handed you
4	was finally approved?	4	what's been marked as TJFA-23. I ask you if you're
5 6	A Yes, it was.	5	familiar with this document? A I am. In fact, this is the letter that
7	MR. SHEPHERD: Okay. Thank you very much.	7	Mr. Shepherd was just asking about a few minutes ago,
8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Anyone else?	8	I believe.
9	Mr. Head?	9	Q Correct. So for the record, can you identify
10	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	10	precisely what it is?
11	BY MR. HEAD:	11	A This is the approval letter for the what
12	Q Good morning, Mr. Mehevec.	12	we've been calling the 2006 modification where we
13	A Good morning, Mr. Head. How are you?	13	removed ten and a half, 11 acres from the landfill
14	Q I'm good. You mentioned that you had rock	14	footprint.
15	berms in the bottom of the Ditch K channel.	15	Q Okay. And this letter references this
16	A That's correct.	16	letter is dated March 10, 2006. Correct?
17	Q How high are those rock berms from the bottom	17	A That's correct.
18	of the channel?	18	Q And it references revisions dated March 3,
19	A They're probably somewhere between 12 inches	19	2006, received March 6, 2006.
20	to 18 inches off the bottom.	20	Referring to AM-33, Figure 3
21	Q And what's the relative height of those rock	21	A Okay.
22	berms to the berms surrounding the channel?	22	Q this was sealed by you 3/1/06, which was
23	A Could you ask that one more time?	23	roughly nine days prior to the approval by the TCEQ of
24	Q Yes. You've got the you have the Ditch K	24	the 2006 MOD. Correct?
25	channel.	25	A That's correct.

13 (Pages 1056 to 1059)

	Page 1060		Page 1062
1	Q Okay. Is this proposed drainage condition	1	(Exhibit TJFA No. 23 admitted)
2	the drainage condition that was included in the 2006	2	Q (BY MR. HEAD) In your prefiled, you had a
3	MOD?	3	chart on Page 28 which compared predevelopment and
4	A Right, this is the final version of this	4	postdevelopment drainage conditions for the
5	figure for this modification.	5	hundred-year storm event. Correct?
6	Q Okay. And once again, we have for on the	6	A That is correct.
7	western side, we have for Sedimentation Pond A, we've	7	Q And for Outfall 1, we have a higher runoff
8	got 66 cfs and 26 cfs. Correct?	8	volume for the 25-year storm correct
9	A Right, that's the flow coming off those	9	postdevelopment?
10	drainage areas of the landfill.	10	A Compared to?
11		11	Q Compared to predevelopment.
12	refer to the date of the drawing. It was sealed, once	12	A I'm not seeing where you're
13	again, March 1, '06. Correct?	13	Q Okay.
14	A That is correct.	14	A Oh, runoff volume. I'm sorry.
15	Q If you could refer to AM-35?	15	Q Yes. I'm sorry.
16	A Okay. I have it.	16	A I'm looking at peak flows. Yes, there is a
17		17	higher runoff volume for postdevelopment compared to
18		18	predevelopment.
19	Q Okay. And that has and the date of the	19	Q And for the also for Outfall 1, we have
20	drawing was 7/25/2005. Correct?	20	the hundred-year flood, we have higher runoff volumes
21	A That's correct, yes.	21	for postdevelopment. Correct?
22	Q And for Outfall 5, what is the Q25 number	22	A Yes, that's correct.
23	there?	23	Q Have you done any analysis whatsoever of the
24	A 112.0.	24	impacts of the additional runoff volume on Decker
25	Q And for Outfall 4, what's your Q25 number?	25	Creek?
	Page 1061		Page 1063
1	A 41.8.	1	A How far down?
2	Q So is it not accurate that subsequent to the	2	Q The question was, have you done any analysis
3	submission of AM-35 where we had higher flow numbers	3	outside the boundaries of the landfill with regard to
4	on the western outfalls, a sealed document was	4	any impacts from the increased runoff volume from the
5	submitted to the agency that had lower numbers on the	5	expansion?
6	western outfalls?	6	A We've looked at the area immediately
7	A That's correct. As I testified earlier,	7	downstream of us, which runs through the Applied
8	since the modification was only modifying things in	8	Materials area and kind of the common areas of Harris
9	Outfall 1, we did not think it was appropriate to	9	Branch.
10		10	Q Did you do any computations or analysis with
11	modification, especially given the fact we had already	11	regard to any impacts on additional runoff volume?
12	produced this information and knew it was out there	12	A No, we simply did a site inspection to see if
13	and currently under review.	13	we thought this very minor change in volume would have
14	Q Does Mr. Holland work for ACE?	14	any negative impact.
15	A Yes, he does.	15	Q What was your conclusion?
16	•	16	A That it wouldn't on those areas.
17	,	17	Q And that was just a as I understand your
18	-	18	analysis correct me if I'm wrong you walked over
19		19	to Applied Materials and looked at their ponds. What
20	same drainage they filed in 2005?	20	else was entailed in your analysis?
21	A That's correct.	21 22	A That was it. We walked the area, looked to
22	MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-23.		see what was immediately downstream of us. There is a
23 24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?	23 24	very extensive drainage system and retention pond
24 25	MR. GOSSELINK: No objection. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: It's admitted.	24 25	system downstream of us, both on Applied Material's property and Harris Branch's property. This small
25	JUDGE MEW CHURCH, It's auffilled.	ر کا	property and frames branch's property. This small

14 (Pages 1060 to 1063)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1064 Page 1066 amount of volume wouldn't have any impact on the 1 in a single year. 2 2 Q Now, you talked to Mr. Gosselink about your size -- on those ponds. 3 Q Did you analyze downstream impacts of this 3 erosion controls you put in the application. You 4 additional runoff volume on potential erosion 4 are aware that the site has a soil deficit of 5 contribution? 5 almost 3 million cubic yards? 6 A No. Since the peak flow rate is actually 6 A I am, yes. 7 going down and the velocities were staying the same, 7 Q Okay. Have you --8 the additional volume shouldn't cause any downstream 8 MR. GOSSELINK: Objection, Your Honor. 9 erosion issues. 9 I believe this exceeds the scope of redirect. 10 Q In your analysis of potential impacts on the 10 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head, I don't 11 immediate vicinity of Decker Creek, did you contact 11 quite understand where you're going. Can you help me 12 12 Applied Materials to get the dimensions of their understand why it's within the scope of redirect? 13 sedimentation -- their ponds there and the historical 13 MR. HEAD: Mr. Gosselink talked about 14 information on those ponds? 14 the Rule 11 as it applied to cover, and I'm getting 15 15 ready to -- and he also talked about erosion control. A We had some of that data in our office 16 because we had included analysis through their ponds 16 Let me ask the question, and you can make the 17 when we did the channel design. They had provided us 17 determination whether you believe it exceeds. 18 18 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. with cross-sections and storage information for their 19 19 ponds because they wanted us to route the channel Q (BY MR. HEAD) The question is, in your 20 flows through their ponds to show that there was no 20 analysis of erosion control, have you taken into 21 impact. So we had done it at that point. 21 account the importation of large quantities of soil 22 22 Q Did you discuss with -- did you or anyone for covered material? 23 23 affiliated with ACE or BFI discuss with Applied MR. GOSSELINK: I'm going to continue to 24 24 Materials the fact that with this expansion there object about questions that relate to where they get 25 would be additional runoff volume coming onto Applied 25 the dirt from. This was -- this was part of the Page 1065 Page 1067 1 Materials? 1 closure and postclosure cost stipulation --2 A I don't believe we did, no. 2 MR. HEAD: No. MR. GOSSELINK: -- and we cut -- we 3 Q In a question from Mr. Gosselink going back 3 4 to the Rule 11, do you recall discussion on disturbed 4 saved out of that the ability to talk about final 5 5 cover. And they can talk about final cover, but they 6 6 need to do that in the context of appropriate recross A I do, yes. 7 7 after redirect. We didn't -- they didn't raise it in Q And you gave your view on -- as I recall your 8 testimony, disturbed areas was based on the placement 8 cross, we didn't raise it in redirect, now he'd like 9 9 to raise it now. He's got Mr. Dugas left. 10 A Uh-huh. 10 MR. HEAD: Paul, let me see if we can --11 11 Q Anywhere is that specific in the Rule 11? on recross --12 A I don't believe it is, no. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I'm going to overrule 13 O There was also a discussion with 13 the objection. Go ahead. 14 Mr. Gosselink with regard to -- I think it was the 14 MR. HEAD: Okay. And I'm in no way 15 15 final cover. Is there anything in the application trying to breach our stipulation. I'm just --16 which specifically provides that the final cover 16 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Those lines are so 17 will be installed incrementally as opposed to after 17 finely drawn, I couldn't tell if you were or not. 18 all operations are conducted at one time? 18 Q (BY MR. HEAD) The simple question is, in 19 A No, there's nothing in the application that 19 your erosion control plan, have you taken any measures 20 lists a sequencing of final cover installation. 20 to address the potential for stockpiles of up to --21 21 Q So the application does not compel BFI to do over 2 million cubic yards of soil on site and how 22 22 an incremental final cover? that would impact your erosion? 23 23 A Right. I believe I was stating that I A I don't believe they would have 24 24 thought from a business standpoint that that made more 2 million yards stockpiled at one time. But in 25 sense for BFI as opposed to incurring all of that cost the erosion control plan, we didn't address it any

15 (Pages 1064 to 1067)

	Page 1068		Page 1070
1	more than it is for the current stockpiles that are on	1	completed this table is based on that detention
2	the site. The Rule 11 Agreement does have specific	2	pond/water quality pond being installed?
3	requirements related to soil stockpiles that include	3	A Right, and it's also based on the entire
4	not only silt fence and vegetation but intermediate	4	landfill being completed.
5	silt fences and quite a few requirements.	5	Q Right, okay.
6	Q Hypothetically, if there was 2 million cubic	6	MR. HEAD: Could we go off the record
7	yards of soil stockpiled on site, do you currently	7	for just a second?
8	does your current erosion control plan have protective	8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record.
9	measures to ensure you're not going to have	9	(Discussion off the record)
10	sedimentation problems at the outfalls?	10	MR. HEAD: Okay. Back on the record.
11	A Are you excluding	11	I'm sorry. Just a few more questions.
12	MR. GOSSELINK: I'm going to object	12	Q (BY MR. HEAD) In the 2006 MOD after
13	again. I realize this is a hypothetical, but it is	13	the 11 acres was removed from the landfill footprint,
14	contrary to the facts in the record and his prior	14	what activities will be conducted on the 11 acres
15	answer. He just said they're not going to have 2	15	removed from the footprint?
16	million cubic yards.	16	A I think as I mentioned, the gas-to-energy
17	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, it's a	17	plant is in this area. Other than that, I don't think
18	hypothetical. Maybe other evidence will show this.	18	there are any activities that are planned or currently
19	So objection overruled.	19	being conducted. There's primarily there's some
20	A Is the Rule 11 being thrown Rule 11	20	screening berms in that area that screen the gas plant
21	Agreement being thrown out in this hypothetical also?	21	from Giles Lane and Blue Goose Road. At one time, we
22	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let's talk about under that	22	were stockpiling brush that we were going to grind and
23	hypothetical under what's in the application as it was	23	use as mulch on the site in that area, but we've since
24	filed.	24	stopped recycling brush or reusing brush. So I don't
25	A Okay. Do you mind if I refer to	25	believe that activity is occurring anymore either.
	Page 1069		Page 1071
1	Q No, please take your time.	1	Q Is there impervious cover in the 11-acre area
2	A the appendix and the rule?	2	that was pulled out of the footprint?
3	(Brief pause)	3	A Yes, the gas plant obviously is, and there's
4	A Okay. I'm ready. On APP987 under facility	4	a little bit of pavement around the gas plant where
5	description, tool stockpiles are mentioned for the	5	the employees park.
6	first time under different types of activities that	6	MR. HEAD: I'll pass the witness.
7	could occur at the site and lead to potential erosion.	7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn?
8	And then on APP991, Section 3.1, which is entitled	8	MR. HEAD: Thank you.
9	Soil Stockpiles, lists one, two, three, four five	9	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
10	potential ways to address erosion from these	10	BY MR. BLACKBURN:
11	stockpiles. I don't believe any of these mention a	11	Q Again, I have to be reminded, is it Mehevec?
12	stockpile of a 2 million cubic yard size, but I think	12	A Mehevec, uh-huh.
13	it would be applicable to all stockpiles, simply more	13	Q Good morning, Mr. Mehevec.
14	of it if it was a bigger pile.	14	A Good morning, Mr. Blackburn. How are you?
15	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Did you design the grass	15	Q We'll see.
16	swales as water quality controls?	16	A Okay.
17	A I intended them to function that way, yes.	17	(Laughter)
18	Q And with respect to your predevelopment and	18	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) I'd just like to start
19	postdevelopment drainage calculations on 28, you	19	off talking with you conceptually.
20	testified Friday that the detention water quality	20	A Okay.
21 22	pond, as I recall your testimony, might not be	21	Q The computational method that's used on the smaller watersheds, I guess what, less than 100 acres
23	installed for a couple of years. A I believe I testified that we will install it	22 23	is
	as soon as that drainage area has been completed.	24	
	as soon as mai dramage area has been combleted.	Z T	A Less than 200?
24 25	Q Okay. But prior to that drainage area being	25	Q Less than 200 is the rational method. Is

16 (Pages 1068 to 1071)

	Page 1072		Page 1074
1	that correct?	1	66 cfs.
2	A That is correct, yes.	2	Q And then on NNC-3, the proposed condition
3	Q And the rational method is Q equals CIA.	3	from the MOD, are the numbers exactly the same?
4	Right?	4	A Yes, they are on these drawings.
5	A That is correct.	5	Q Okay. And so what actually happened in that
6	Q So if you're looking to keep the flow Q	6	modification? What was approved? Besides the
7	constant between an existing condition and a proposed	7	relocation of the hundred-year floodplain, which I
8	condition and if you change one of the variables in	8	believe was part of that LOMR process, what else was
9	that little equation, then the way that you come out	9	agreed to?
10	even is you reduce another one. Is that correct?	10	A We added two sedimentation ponds on the west
11	A Potentially you could, yes.	11	side at what we've been calling Outfalls 4 and 5. We
12	Q So if, for example, A went up, you might try	12	added diversion berms and downchutes to the landfill
13	to change I, if you could?	13	final cover, which it did not have before, to reduce
14	A If you could.	14	flow lengths and try to help with erosion and to get
15	Q Now, when the original MOD was submitted	15	water to the bottom. The height of the landfill was
16	and that's NNC-1. And if you would get NNC-1, please,	16	also increased by ten feet, and we added a detention
17	sir, I would appreciate it.	17	pond to Outfall 1 in the somewhat northeast corner of
18	MR. GOSSELINK: Jim, is that also 32 for	18	the site.
19	us?	19	Q So that modification, among other things,
20	A No.	20	increased the height of the landfill by ten feet from
21	MR. GOSSELINK: No?	21	what was previously permitted. Correct?
22	A NNC-1 I believe is the original version.	22	A At the maximum point, yes, it did.
23	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) It is. But if you would	23	Q And it also put in a drainage system on the
24	like, you could use NNC-2 and 3, which are the no,	24	side of the landfill. Correct?
25	I think you're going to need 1 as well, but 1, 2 and 3	25	A On the top and the side, yes.
	Page 1073		Page 1075
1	are all exhibits coming out of that original	1	Q And that is the berms and the downchutes that
2	submission in 2002. Would you take a look at those,	2	we've come to talk about?
3	please?	3	A That's correct.
4	A I've got 2 and 3. I'm looking for 1.	4	Q Now, is it fair to say that the increase in
5	Q 1 is a thicker document.	5	height and the placement of berms and downchutes
6	A Okay. I got it.	6	increased the time of concentration for runoff that
7	Q Now, if you would look at Exhibit 2	7	occurred on the landfill?
8	A Okay.	8	A I don't know that the increase in height had
9	Q that is what is, I believe, purported to	9	much effect on the time of concentration. The berms
10	be the existing condition when the original MOD was	10	probably did tend to increase the time of
11	, E	11	concentration.
12	č	12	Q In fact, it did increase the time of
13	from the Subtitle D MOD, I believe.	13	A In fact, it did.
14	Q And that existing condition shows various	14	Q Yeah, thank you. And that increase in the
15	drainage areas, and it also shows Qs coming off.	15	time of concentration is a function of the intensity
16	ϵ	16	item in the equation Q equals CIA. Correct?
17		17	A Right. It's a parameter that you use to
18		18	calculate the intensity.
19		19	Q And if the time of concentration goes down,
20	,	20	the intensity goes up correct
21	the MOD?	21	A Correct.
22	A The Q on the southern on Drainage Area 8	22	Q because it's an inverse relationship?
23	would be 26 cfs.	23	A That's correct. The predicted intensity
24 25	Q Okay. A And the Q for Drainage Area 9 would be	24 25	would go up. Q Okay. And in order to keep the computation
د ک	A And the Q for Drainage Area 9 would be	ر کا	Q Okay. And in order to keep the computation

17 (Pages 1072 to 1075)

	Page 1076		Page 1078
,			
1	even, something has to change, or else you're going to	1 2	to check it.
3	show an increase. Right? A If you decrease the time of concentration?	3	Q I understand. I'm sorry. I got my cheat sheet out.
4	A If you decrease the time of concentration? Q Correct.	4	A Actually, the C factors went down in the
5	A Yes.	5	proposed condition versus the existing condition in
6	Q And, in fact, isn't it true that the area of	6	Drainage Area 5.
7	drainage was changed to keep the equation balanced?	7	Q Oh, it was changed?
8	A No. I think as I stated and as you stated,	8	A It went from .39 to .35 probably because of
9	we were increasing the time of concentration with the	9	the averaging of we use multiple C factors for any
10	addition of the berms, which would have resulted in a	10	drainage area, and so you average the two together,
11	lowering of the flow.	11	depending on how much area one is verses the other.
12	Q The time of concentration is inverse. So as	12	Q Ah. Well, that's interesting. Did the area
13	time of concentration goes down, doesn't that, in	13	go up or go down?
14	fact, increase intensity?	14	A The area for Drainage Area 5 oh, can I
15	A Right, but the addition of the berms increase	15	can I take a step back?
16	the time of concentration.	16	Q Yes.
17	Q Would you check the computations on that,	17	A It's not Drainage Area 5 in both existing and
18 19	please?	18 19	proposed. Q Right.
20	A Okay. I believe that's what you stated to me, and I agreed with you, but I will check it.	20	A I'm sorry. Drainage Area 5 is proposed. In
21	(Brief pause)	21	the existing run, it's Drainage Area 9.
22	A Would you like me to look at one particular	22	Q Right. So it goes from D-9 to D-5.
23	drainage area or all of them?	23	A Okay. I'm sorry. Let me start that again,
24	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) No, I'm particularly	24	and I'll go through them one at a time.
25	interested in the two on the west.	25	Q Okay.
	Page 1077		Page 1079
1	A So those would be Drainage Areas 4 and 5?	1	A For the 25-year storm in existing, which
2	Q 4 and 5, yes, sir.	2	would be Drainage Area 9, the intensity was 5.58.
3	A Okay. Drainage Area 4, the existing time of	3	Q Okay.
4	concentration was 27 minutes, 27.35 minutes, and the	4	A For the 25-year storm in Drainage Area 5
5	proposed time of concentration for Drainage Area 4	5	proposed, it was 6.89.
6	was 16-1/2 minutes. So it did go down. And for	6	Q Ah. Now we're on the same page.
7	Drainage Area 5, the existing time of concentration	7	A I'm sorry. And then the C factor stayed the
8	was 21 minutes, and the proposed time of concentration	8	same.
9	was 17.82 minutes. Q Okay. And didn't, in fact, the I factor go	9	Q Okay. And intensity went up, did it not? A It did, yes, a little bit.
10 11	from 5.58 to 6.89 or something like that?	10 11	Q It went from what to what?
12	A In Drainage Area 5 are you referring to,	12	A It went from 5.6 to 6.9.
13	or 4?	13	Q And the area went down. Correct?
14	Q I'm referring to 5.	14	A The area went down, yes, from 33.78 to 27.2.
15	A For the 25-year storm, it went from 6.43	15	Q And isn't that in fact, those changes in
16	to 6.89.	16	area were necessary to make the runoff, the Q factor
17	Q And that was an increase. Correct?	17	leaving the site, stay the same?
18	A Yes, that's right.	18	A Those changes in area did allow the Q factor
19	Q And so wasn't that increase offset by a	19	to stay the same.
20	decrease in the acreage of D-5?	20	Q Okay. Now, that change in area basically
21	A If we if the C factors were the same,	21	took off that top triangle that flows to the
22	which I assume that they were let me just check	22	northwest. Correct?
23	that real quick.	23 24	A That's correct.
24 25	Q They were. A Okay. Well, you confused me once. I've got	2 4 25	Q And this is the same triangle that you said that you went out and took more recent measurements
	11 Okay. Well, you comused me once. I've got		anal you went out and took more recent measurements

18 (Pages 1076 to 1079)

	Page 1080		Page 1082
1	of, more recent topography, and, in fact, it flows the	1	A The geometry shown on AM-33 is what we
2	other direction. Correct?	2	constructed, and at the time based on the data we had,
3	A That's correct.	3	we believed that it would flow to the east.
4	Q Now, isn't it true that in terms of	4	Q You say what you constructed. Did you build
5	permitting, this site was permitted with a	5	that?
6	modification that pushed the water up and around and	6	A Well, what we were showing to be constructed.
7	to the Drainage Area 6. Correct?	7	Sorry.
8	A I didn't understand that question.	8	Q Is it built?
9	Q Maybe it wasn't stated well. If you go to	9	A That portion of the landfill?
10	AM-33	10	Q Yes.
11	A Okay.	11	A The landfill is, but the final cover,
12	Q which is the last I think the last	12	diversion berms and downchutes have not been installed
13	approved change. Correct?	13	yet.
14	A That's correct.	14	Q So you can build it to make it work however
15	Q If you look at Drainage Area 5, there is, in	15	you want to, can't you?
16	fact, a boundary right where Sedimentation Pond A is.	16	A I wouldn't agree we can make it work however
17	That's the drainage area boundary. Correct?	17	we want to.
18	A That is correct, yes.	18	Q I mean, isn't it true that you are an
19	Q And, in fact, the flow to the north of that	19	engineering firm?
20	boundary is part of DA-6. Correct?	20	A Yes, that's true.
21	A Yes.	21	Q You-all engineer things. Right?
22	Q Now, that is a permit condition. Correct?	22	A We can within the laws of nature and physics,
23	A Which aspect?	23	yes.
24	Q The fact that the landfill will flow to the	24	Q And, in fact, you represented that this, when
25	north and then around to the northwest and then to the	25	completed, would flow to the north and then back
	Page 1081		Page 1083
1	east. That's a permit condition. Correct?	1	around to the east. That's what the modification
2	A I don't know if I would call that a permit	2	permitted. Correct?
3	condition. It doesn't have anything to do with the	3	A That's correct. That's what it represented.
4	the fact that the berms are flowing that direction,	4	Q Now you're coming here today and saying "No,
5	the geometry of the landfill, that's a permit	5	we can't engineer it that way." Is that what you're
6	condition.	6	telling the Judge?
7	Q And, in fact, the representation that the	7	A I haven't evaluated whether we could force
8	flow will go a certain direction is a proposed	8	the water around. You're asking if we could construct
9	condition. So that's what you're proposing to build.	9	a channel that would somehow channel the water around
10	Correct?	10	to the other side?
11	A That's correct, yes.	11	Q I'm saying can you build what was permitted?
12	Q So that's what you were permitted to build.	12	A The geometry of the landfill that's shown is
13	Correct?	13	what we're going to build.
14	A Yes, that's correct.	14	Q So you're going to build a Drainage Area 6 as
15	Q Okay. Now, I believe your testimony is you	15	shown on AM-33 that flows to the north and then back
16	didn't build that. Correct?	16	around to the east?
17	A No, that's not correct.	17	A Drainage Area 6, yes, the majority of that
18	Q Your testimony is it flows the other	18	flows to the north and back around to the east.
19	direction?	19	Q And I'm asking are you going to build that as
20	A Right, but the portion that we're building is	20	it's represented on the revision of March 1, 2006?
21	still the same. The change is on the ground that's	21	A And what I'm saying is the things that we
22	outside the footprint of the landfill.	22	build, the things that are constructible as shown on
23	Q But the permitted condition in No. AM-33 says	23	this drawing, we're going to build as shown unless we
24	you will build it to flow north and then back around	24	get this permit amendment.
25	to the east. Correct?	25	Q And if you get the amendment, you're going to

19 (Pages 1080 to 1083)

			~
	Page 1084		Page 1086
1	change it. Right?	1	A In the application.
2	A We're going to show we're going to build	2	Q In the application. Sorry. I misunderstood.
3	it as it's shown in the amendment drawings, yes.	3	Right, I understand that, but that gives you
4	Q Right, which makes it being added back to the	4	additional acreage to work with as you increase the
5	area. It makes the flow from that triangle to be	5	intensity factor between your existing in the
6	added back to Drainage Area 5 rather than into	6	application and the proposed in the application.
7	Drainage Area 6. Correct?	7	Correct?
8	A Which is what it would do if we built this	8	A We left that triangle the same in both.
9	landfill right now. If we completed the landfill as	9	Q The intensity goes up, does it not?
10	currently permitted, that water would flow back to	10	A In the application?
11	Drainage Area 5.	11	Q Yes.
12	Q Only if you violated the terms of what you	12	A I can check for you.
13	were authorized to build. Correct?	13	Q Would you?
14	A No. It will flow there regardless of what we	14	A Yes. And I'm assuming you're still primarily
15	do.	15	interested in this one drainage area.
16	Q You have no ability to engineer what you	16	Q Those two on the west.
17	represented would be done?	17	A Okay.
18	A I haven't evaluated if there was if there	18	(Brief pause)
19	was some modification we could make to force the water	19	A The existing intensity for Drainage Area 7,
20	around that corner. What I'm stating is that based on	20	which would be the one that goes to Outfall 5, is
21	the ground surface that's in that buffer, the water	21	8.74, and the proposed intensity is 9.27.
22	will flow from north to south towards Drainage Area 5.	22	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) And your area was changed
23	Q But isn't it true that the area was changed	23	from what to what?
24	in the modification in order to make the drainage	24	A The existing area was 35.93. The proposed
25	calculations come out even between the existing and	25	area is 31.86.
	Page 1085		Page 1087
1	proposed in the modification? Isn't that your earlier	1	Q So you reduced the area between existing and
2	testimony?	2	proposed, among other things, to be able to keep your
3	A No. My testimony is that the drainage area	3	flow the same or a little less between existing and
4	was changed because that's what we thought the water	4	proposed in the application. Correct?
5	was doing. What I testified was that changing the	5	A That's correct.
6	area is one way that you can reduce the flow.	6	Q So you went from a proposed MOD condition
7	Q And, in fact, that's what happened in the	7	that was a smaller area, you increased the area in
8	original modification in 2002. Right?	8	your existing application and then decreased it so you
9	A That's correct.	9	could show an offset in the flow. Correct?
10	Q So now you're adding area back to the south	10	A But not in this triangle area we've been
11	so that you can then increase the intensity again.	11	talking about, but, yes, that is correct.
12	Right?	12	Q But the triangle area was included in the
13	A Where are we adding area back to the south?	13	was not included in the area under the proposed in the
14	Q When you take that tip and you	14	MOD. It was added in the existing in the application.
15	A Oh, that piece?	15	Correct?
16	Q In the application	16	A That's right. It's correctly depicted on the
17	A Okay.	17	existing in the application, and then we adjusted the
18	Q there's an existing condition. Right?	18	top deck the berms on the top deck of the landfill
19	A Right.	19	to reduce the area that's going to Outfall 5.
20	Q You show the existing condition in the	20	Q Now, let me just be clear. When you go up
21	application as having that triangle flow back to the	21	and when you put in these berms and everything, you're
22	south. Correct?	22	really increasing the rate of flow of the drainage
23	A Right, just like the proposed condition.	23	coming down the side of the landfill. Correct?
24	Q No. The proposed condition oh, I'm sorry.	24	A When you say "rate," do you mean velocity or
25	Okay. Right.	25	peak flow?
_			

20 (Pages 1084 to 1087)

24

25

factors or maybe four factors, but you evaluate things

such as soil type, cover, slope, I think drainage

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1088 Page 1090 1 O Well, both. condition as far as are there a lot of drainage 2 2 features or is it just kind of running overland flow. A The velocity on the berm itself is probably 3 higher than it would have been was it flowing just on 3 You add all these factors together, and you get a 4 composite C number, which ended up being quite a bit sloped ground. 4 5 5 Q Right. And the time of concentration, you higher than when you averaged the two numbers in the 6 6 mean the time it gets down to the bottom of the table in the previous method. 7 landfill to the outfall also goes up in all cases when 7 Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Now, this TxDOT change you're going up. Correct? 8 8 came in 2004. Correct? 9 9 A That's when they published the manual, yes. A I don't know if that's true. I think in some 10 cases due to berm placement we ended up with a longer 10 Q Right. Now, your revision AM-33 and your 11 path for the time of concentration. So even though 11 revised document -- it's a revised map of the 12 12 the velocity along that path was faster, we may have modification dated -- at least your seal is March 1, 13 increased the time of concentration when we went up 13 2006. Can you pull that up, please, sir? 14 vertically. If you'd like me to check them, I will. 14 A Yeah, I'm looking for it. Okay. I have it. 15 15 Q Would you? Q Now, this is a document that you sealed 16 16 A Okay. All of them, or just those two? in 2006. When you sealed this, you knew that TxDOT 17 Q Those two. 17 had changed their manual. Correct? 18 18 A I think we already talked about those two. A Yes, I was aware of that. 19 So I think we know those two went up. 19 Q And so you knew that the flows, the Q equals 20 Q Those two went up. Right? 20 66 and the Q equals 25 or 26, whatever that is down at 21 21 A Right, those two went up. Would you like me the bottom, the two western outflows near 22 22 to check the rest of them? Sedimentation Ponds A and B, you knew that those were 23 23 O No, no. It's the west I'm most concerned not correct by the TxDOT methodology when you sealed 24 24 this document. Correct? about. 25 25 A Okay. A I knew that if you reran these flows based on Page 1089 Page 1091 Q Now, I do have a question. Now, it's the the new manual that you would get a different number 1 1 2 C factor that the TxDOT 2004 manual changed. Correct? 2 than what's shown on this drawing here. 3 A That's correct. 3 Q Now, did you ever discuss with TCEQ all of 4 Q And so the C factor goes from 0.35 up to 4 these changes that you made between the modification 5 something in the .55.6 range. Is that correct? 5 as proposed and the existing conditions on the 6 A If you'll give me a minute, I will tell you 6 application? 7 7 if I agree with that. A I don't believe that we did, no. I think in 8 (Brief pause) 8 the application we provided an existing conditions map 9 A Yeah, in Outfall 5, the C factor from the 9 based on the methodologies that were in place at the 10 1985 TxDOT manual was 0.35. That was an average of 10 time and the best information we had and then provided 11 11 0.3 for the top deck of the landfill and a 0.7 value a proposed conditions map that compared with that. 12 for the four-to-one slope. The C factor under the new 12 O Did you ever point out to TCEO that you had 13 manual is 0.56, and that's, again, an average. 13 changed the boundaries from the proposed conditions in 14 The new manual -- in the old manual, 14 the modification to the existing conditions in the 15 15 there was a table and you picked C factors based on application? 16 what your conditions were. The closest thing to a 16 A Did I specifically tell them we had included 17 four-to-one landfill slope was a category called steep 17 the buffer when we hadn't before? 18 grassed slopes, which I thought was pretty 18 Q I'm not talking about the buffer. I'm really 19 appropriate. That was a 0.7. For the top deck, it 19 talking about the triangle, but either of those. 20 had soil conditions and then slope categories I think 20 A I don't think I specifically mentioned that 21 going up to 7 percent, and so 0.3 was what 21 to anyone, no. 22 22 MR. BLACKBURN: Pass the witness. corresponded to our top deck slope. 23 23 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Further direct? In the new method, I think there's five

21 (Pages 1088 to 1091)

24

25

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1092
                                                                                                         Page 1094
              FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
                                                              1
                                                                     A I'm the vice-president of HDR Engineering,
 2
      BY MR. GOSSELINK:
                                                              2
                                                                   Inc.
 3
                                                              3
        Q Mr. Mehevec --
                                                                     Q
                                                                         In that capacity, what type of work do you
 4
        A Yes, sir.
                                                              4
                                                                   do?
 5
                                                              5
        Q -- let's assume that all of Mr. Blackburn's
                                                                     A My work consists of marketing and project
 6
      concerns about what happened with regard to AM-33 are
                                                              6
                                                                   production and a variety of traffic and transportation
 7
      correct. Would that have changed in any way what you
                                                              7
                                                                   engineering projects throughout the state.
 8
      identified as the appropriate Qs in AM-16 and 17?
                                                              8
                                                                     Q Mr. McInturff, what is your connection to the
 9
         A No, it wouldn't have.
                                                              9
                                                                   Sunset Farms Landfill application project?
10
         O So you could have submitted a document in
                                                            10
                                                                     A I have served as the traffic and
11
      2006, which we call AM-33, which had a different Q on
                                                            111
                                                                   transportation engineer for the project and prepared
12
      Outfalls 4 and 5. Whatever number Mr. Blackburn would 12
                                                                   the transmission study as part of the TCEQ review
13
      like you to have submitted at that time, would that
                                                            13
                                                                   process.
14
      have changed in any way the analysis of whether or not
                                                            14
                                                                     Q Could you identify for us what has been
15
                                                            15
      this proposed application amendment would
                                                                   marked as Exhibit MM-1, Applicant's Exhibit MM-1?
16
      significantly alter natural drainage conditions?
                                                            16
                                                                     A Yes, sir, that's a copy of my prefiled
17
         A No, it would not.
                                                            17
                                                                   testimony.
18
              MR. GOSSELINK: No further questions.
                                                            18
                                                                     Q And are you familiar with that testimony?
19
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Anything else?
                                                            19
                                                                     A Yes, sir, I am.
20
              (No response)
                                                            20
                                                                     Q Are there any amendments you'd like to make
21
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you,
                                                            21
                                                                   today to that testimony?
22
                                                            22
      Mr. Mehevec. You're excused.
                                                                     A Yes, sir, there's one change that I'd like to
23
                                                            23
              We'll take a morning break now, ten
                                                                   make on Page 24 of the prefiled testimony.
24
                                                            24
      minutes.
                                                                     Q Would you go ahead and make that change and
25
                                                            25
              (Recess: 10:46 a.m. to 11:05 a.m.)
                                                                   talk us through it as you do it, please?
                                                                                                         Page 1095
                                             Page 1093
 1
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Let's come back
                                                              1
                                                                     A I believe the copy has been passed out to the
 2
      on the record. And is BFI ready to call its next
                                                              2
                                                                   group. I would like to change the answer to the
 3
      witness?
                                                              3
                                                                   question beginning on Line 5 to the following: "No,
                                                                   if you apply the 1 percent growth rate beginning in
 4
              MR. NORTON: Yes, Your Honor.
                                                              4
 5
      Duncan Norton here on behalf of the applicant, and I'm
                                                              5
                                                                   2008 and project out to 2015, the landfill traffic
 6
      going to present this witness. Applicant calls
                                                              6
                                                                   will be 30 percent less than that projected from the
 7
                                                              7
                                                                   2004 traffic count." That's the change I would like
      Mike McInturff to the stand.
 8
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: If you'll take the
                                                              8
                                                                   to make, and I understand I need to make that change
 9
      oath, please?
                                                              9
                                                                   directly on the document.
10
                                                             10
              (Witness sworn)
                                                                           MR. NORTON: Your Honor, is that how
11
                                                            11
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you. Please
                                                                   you've been proceeding at this point?
12
                                                            12
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, please.
      have a seat.
13
              And, Mr. Norton, you may proceed.
                                                            13
                                                                           And let's go off the record.
14
              MR. NORTON: Thank you, Your Honor.
                                                            14
                                                                           (Discussion off the record)
15
                 MIKE McINTURFF,
                                                            15
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
16
      having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
                                                            16
                                                                     Q (BY MR. NORTON) Mr. McInturff, just for the
17
                DIRECT EXAMINATION
                                                            17
                                                                   record, would you read that answer now again for us
18
      BY MR. NORTON:
                                                            18
                                                                   the way it should be, at least that first sentence?
19
        Q Mr. McInturff, would you state your name and
                                                            19
                                                                     A Yes, sir. This is the answer to the question
20
      address for the record?
                                                            20
                                                                   beginning on Line 5 on Page 24. The answer is "No, if
21
        A My name is John Michael McInturff. My
                                                            21
                                                                   you apply the 1 percent growth rate beginning in 2008
22
      business address is 504 Lavaca, Suite 1175, Austin,
                                                            22
                                                                   and project out to 2015, the landfill traffic will be
23
                                                            23
      Texas 78701.
                                                                   30 percent less than that projected from the 2004
24
                                                            24
                                                                   traffic count." The remainder of that answer remains
         Q And what's your current occupation,
25
                                                             25
      Mr. McInturff?
                                                                   the same.
```

22 (Pages 1092 to 1095)

25

service. And I have I believe a copy of that

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

	Page 1096		Page 1098
1	Q Okay. And as amended, is Exhibit MM-1 a true	1	distributed and would line through those. It changed
2	and accurate copy of your testimony in this matter?	2	each of the peak-hour volume entries for the five
3	A Yes, sir, it is.	3	roadways listed there.
4	Q Do you adopt it as your sworn testimony?	4	Q Could you go ahead and do that
5	A I do.	5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q Could you identify for us exhibit what's	6	Q on the record copy and talk through the
7	been marked as MM-2, please?	7	numbers as you do it, please?
8	A Exhibit MM-2 is a copy of my resume.	8	A Yes, sir. For U.S. 290, the number changes
9	Q Is it a true and accurate copy of your	9	from "4183" to "4218."
10	current resume?	10	Q That's peak-hour volume?
11	A Yes, sir, it is.	11	A Peak-hour volume. I think for ease on that
12	Q Now, if you would, identify what's been	12	I'll go down the Peak Hour Volume column. It may be
13	marked as Exhibit MM-3, please?	13	more efficient. Giles Lane goes from "960" to "1068."
14	A MM-3 is a copy of the transmission study I	14	Johnny Morris Road goes from "882" to "886." Blue
15	prepared in 2007 for the application.	15	Goose Road goes from "474" to "480," and Cameron Road
16	Q And where in the application is that	16	goes from "380" to "386."
17	transportation study found?	17	Now, those changes will result in a
18	A I believe its location is actually Part II/E.	18	change to the next column called Percent of Access
19	Q Thank you. Could you identify what's been	19	Road Capacity Used. I'll go down that column in a
20	marked as Exhibit MM-4, please?	20	similar manner. U.S. 290 goes from "29.1" to "29.3."
21	A Yes, sir, MM-4 is a series of tables that	21	Giles Lane goes from "12.6" to "14.0." Johnny Morris
22	are were produced as updates to the 2004 report	22	Road goes from "11.6" to "11.7." Blue Goose Road goes
23	based on traffic counts conducted in 2008.	23	from "14.8" to "15.0," and Cameron Road goes from
24	Q And is that explained more fully in your	24	"11.9" to "12.1."
25	prefiled testimony?	25	And again in the final column under
	promos tesumony.	-	And again, in the final column under
	Page 1097		Page 1099
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
	Page 1097		Page 1099
1	Page 1097 A Yes, sir, it is.	1	Page 1099 Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a
1 2	Page 1097 A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify	1 2	Page 1099 Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other
1 2 3	Page 1097 A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please?	1 2 3	Page 1099 Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road
1 2 3 4	Page 1097 A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of	1 2 3 4	Page 1099 Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit
1 2 3 4 5	Page 1097 A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill	1 2 3 4 5	Page 1099 Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 1097 A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 1099 Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 1097 A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 1099 Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from the fact that in the original prefiled that table did	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I do have some colored examples of this exhibit, which
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from the fact that in the original prefiled that table did not include in the peak-hour volume the actual	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I do have some colored examples of this exhibit, which is fairly unclear in the record. I don't intend to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from the fact that in the original prefiled that table did not include in the peak-hour volume the actual landfill traffic trips for that peak hour. So it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas MobilityRegional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I do have some colored examples of this exhibit, which is fairly unclear in the record. I don't intend to offer those, but if someone wants to look at them and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from the fact that in the original prefiled that table did not include in the peak-hour volume the actual landfill traffic trips for that peak hour. So it increased the peak-hour volume slightly, and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I do have some colored examples of this exhibit, which is fairly unclear in the record. I don't intend to offer those, but if someone wants to look at them and use them for any cross-examination purpose, I have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from the fact that in the original prefiled that table did not include in the peak-hour volume the actual landfill traffic trips for that peak hour. So it increased the peak-hour volume slightly, and the corresponding column labeled Percent of Access Road	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I do have some colored examples of this exhibit, which is fairly unclear in the record. I don't intend to offer those, but if someone wants to look at them and use them for any cross-examination purpose, I have I have them available.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from the fact that in the original prefiled that table did not include in the peak-hour volume the actual landfill traffic trips for that peak hour. So it increased the peak-hour volume slightly, and the corresponding column labeled Percent of Access Road Capacity Used in each case. And then a couple of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I do have some colored examples of this exhibit, which is fairly unclear in the record. I don't intend to offer those, but if someone wants to look at them and use them for any cross-examination purpose, I have I have them available. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So with those
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from the fact that in the original prefiled that table did not include in the peak-hour volume the actual landfill traffic trips for that peak hour. So it increased the peak-hour volume slightly, and the corresponding column labeled Percent of Access Road Capacity Used in each case. And then a couple of the in the column Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I do have some colored examples of this exhibit, which is fairly unclear in the record. I don't intend to offer those, but if someone wants to look at them and use them for any cross-examination purpose, I have I have them available. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So with those changes, you're offering MM-1 through MM-6?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, sir, it is. Q All right. Thank you. Could you identify for us Exhibit MM-5, please? A MM-5 consists of two tables that are I've labeled as Revised Table II.E-11a and 15a. These were tables that were developed in a hypothetical case of looking at a 10 percent annual increase in landfill traffic volume. Q And do you have any changes or amendments to that exhibit that you'd like to make today? A Yes, sir, I'd like to amend Revised Table II.E-15a. Q Could you do that for us and talk us through it as you do it, please? A Yes, sir, these changes are resulting from the fact that in the original prefiled that table did not include in the peak-hour volume the actual landfill traffic trips for that peak hour. So it increased the peak-hour volume slightly, and the corresponding column labeled Percent of Access Road Capacity Used in each case. And then a couple of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Landfill Vehicles Percent of Peak Hour Volume, a couple of those changed. The Giles Lane percent changes from "11.3" to "10.1." The Blue Goose Road percent changes from "1.3" to "1.2." All other figures remain the same on that table. Q Do you have any other changes to Exhibit MM-5? A No, sir. Q Thank you. Could you identify for us the last exhibit as part of your testimony, MM-6? A MM-6 consists of a copy of schematics prepared by TxDOT and Central Texas Mobility Regional Mobility Authority of the proposed tollway schematics on U.S. 290 between 183 and Parmer Lane. MR. NORTON: Thank you. Your Honor, I do have some colored examples of this exhibit, which is fairly unclear in the record. I don't intend to offer those, but if someone wants to look at them and use them for any cross-examination purpose, I have I have them available. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So with those

23 (Pages 1096 to 1099)

reflect any prior rulings or agreements, and I don't

25

	Page 1100		Page 1102
1	recall if there are any for this witness.	1	Q And when you're doing when you talk about
2	MR. NORTON: I believe that's correct,	2	percentages of vehicles, a landfill truck or a dump
3	Your Honor.	3	truck counts just as much as a car, a sedan. Is that
4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And is there any	4	correct? I mean, each vehicle is an independent
5	further objection to these exhibits?	5	A In terms of the number of vehicles, yes,
6	MR. BLACKBURN: None.	6	that's correct.
7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then MM-1 through MM-6	7	Q Have you done any comparative have you
8	are all admitted.	8	compared this site to any other sites? For example,
9		9	did you do you have any data or background
10	(Exhibit BFI Nos. MM-1 through MM-6	10	information on sort of the concentrations of refuse
11	admitted)	11	vehicles in this traffic study compared to, say, a
12	Q (BY MR. NORTON) And, Mr. McInturff, do the	12	similar area of residential concentration that
13	two changes that we've identified and gone through	13	wouldn't have the two the landfill traffic?
14	change any of your opinions or conclusions expressed	14	A I have not compared this site with any other,
15		15	no, ma'am.
16	A No, sir, they do not.	16	Q Okay. And do you have any information about
17	•	17	landfill vehicle percentages at, say, off-peak hours
18	Your Honor.	18	that evening hours specifically, like late night
19		19	hours?
20	MR. TERRILL: No questions, Your Honor.	20	A Included in the original study and the 2008
21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke?	21	updates, I've included in there the distribution of
22	MS. NOELKE: No questions, Your Honor.	22	vehicles at the entrance point between 7 a.m. and
23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse?	23	5 p.m. Also we did counts at the entrance roadway
24	MR. MORSE: No questions.	24	for a full 24-hour period, but the analysis looks at
25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann?	25	the peak-hour conditions, and so we've not done any
	Page 1101		Page 1103
1	CROSS-EXAMINATION	1	analysis of the evening trips, for instance, during
2	BY MS. MANN:	2	the study.
3	Q Good morning.	3	MS. MANN: I pass the witness.
4	A Good morning.	4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For the Executive
5	Q I'm Christina Mann. I'm with the Public	5	Director?
6	Interest Counsel. I just have a couple of questions	6	MR. SHEPHERD: No questions.
7	about your traffic study.	7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Renbarger?
8	First, I know that I see you've	8	MR. RENBARGER: Thank you.
9	projected out to 2015. Is that correct?	9	CROSS-EXAMINATION
10	A Yes, that's correct.	10	BY MR. RENBARGER:
11	Q And is it your understanding that 2015 is	11	Q Good morning, Mr. McInturff. My name is
12	going to be any sort of projected peak for landfill	12	Rob Renbarger. How are you today?
13	traffic, or is that just the close of the the	13	A Just fine.
14	anticipated closure date?	14	Q Good. I was curious about your engagement
15		15	for this particular project. I was also wondering are
16	, <u> </u>	16	you aware that there is another landfill expansion
17	, ,	17	application occurring at the Waste Management facility
18	1 3	18	which neighbors the BFI facility?
19	that annual increase from today through 2015.	19	A The Austin Community Landfill?
20	Q Okay. So you didn't determine an actual	20	Q Yes, sir.
21	or a projected peak for landfill traffic between now	21	A Yes, sir.
22	and 2015 on a different year?	22	Q Are you engaged to perform any duties or
23	A No, sir, I've assumed, again, that the	23	transportation studies with regard to that
24 25	volumes increase from today through 2015 at a rate	24 25	application? A Yes, sir.
25	of 1 percent per year.	23	A 158, 811.

24 (Pages 1100 to 1103)

Highway 290?

25

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

	Page 1104		Page 1106
1	Q And what exactly are you doing for the Waste	1	A The general plan is to reconstruct U.S. 290
2	Management application?	2	to a controlled access facility, which will have six
3	A I prepared a study in '04 for the application	3	mainlanes which will be toll facilities, and it will
4	and for that landfill site. And then similarly	4	have two sets of three-lane frontage roads that will
5	updated that study's results with 2008 counts, which	5	be "free." They will be nontoll facilities, and
6	were done at the same time as we counted for this	6	that's a general description. There are interchanges
7	for this site.	7	throughout the length of the project and so forth.
8	Q Have you been designated as a testifying	8	That's the basic design as proposed by TxDOT and
9	expert witness with regard to the Waste Management	9	CTRMA.
10	pending application?	10	Q What is your understanding of when these
11	A I believe I have.	11	transportation road improvements are going to
12	Q Do I understand your testimony correctly that	12	commence?
13	you incorporated the traffic numbers with respect to	13	A It's my understanding they could commence as
14	Waste Management's application into the traffic or	14	early as next year.
15	transportation study for BFI. Is that correct?	15	Q In your experience as a transportation
16	•	16	engineer, do you generally find that construction
17	Q And that includes waste vehicle percentages	17	activities of the magnitude that are being planned for
18	as well as just the general traffic flows on the	18	U.S. 290 do create additional congestion in the
19	surrounding arteries and highways. Is that right?	19	roadways?
20	A Yes, that's correct.	20	A There is generally, as part of any
21	Q I note in your prefiled testimony that you	21	construction project, some delay during periods of the
22	went and prepared some updated traffic counts on	22	day.
23	September 23rd of this year. Is that right?	23	Q Was that analyzed in your transportation
24	A Yes, sir, that's correct.	24	study?
25	Q Why did you do that?	25	A No, sir, it's not.
	Page 1105		Page 1107
1	A The counts that were done in the '04 study	1	Q And I believe from your earlier testimony you
	that are a most of the annihilation are a dama in 102 and		Q And I believe from your earner testimony you
2	that was part of the application were done in '03, and	2	indicated you did understand that this landfill
2	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts	2 3	
			indicated you did understand that this landfill
3	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts	3	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date
3 4	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason	3 4	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir.
3 4 5	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08.	3 4 5	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled
3 4 5 6	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone?	3 4 5 6	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for
3 4 5 6 7	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that?	3 4 5 6 7	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI	3 4 5 6 7 8	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing? A I was not aware of that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated? A There will be some construction delays
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing? A I was not aware of that. Q Mr. McInturff, I note also that included in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated? A There will be some construction delays related to that construction, that's correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing? A I was not aware of that. Q Mr. McInturff, I note also that included in your prefiled testimony is some information regarding	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated? A There will be some construction delays related to that construction, that's correct. Q Can I direct you to Page 26 of your prefiled
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing? A I was not aware of that. Q Mr. McInturff, I note also that included in your prefiled testimony is some information regarding some reconstruction plans for U.S. 290. Do you recall	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated? A There will be some construction delays related to that construction, that's correct. Q Can I direct you to Page 26 of your prefiled testimony, please?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing? A I was not aware of that. Q Mr. McInturff, I note also that included in your prefiled testimony is some information regarding some reconstruction plans for U.S. 290. Do you recall that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated? A There will be some construction delays related to that construction, that's correct. Q Can I direct you to Page 26 of your prefiled testimony, please? A Yes, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing? A I was not aware of that. Q Mr. McInturff, I note also that included in your prefiled testimony is some information regarding some reconstruction plans for U.S. 290. Do you recall that? A Yes, sir, that's correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated? A There will be some construction delays related to that construction, that's correct. Q Can I direct you to Page 26 of your prefiled testimony, please? A Yes, sir. Q I believe if you look down about Line 10
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing? A I was not aware of that. Q Mr. McInturff, I note also that included in your prefiled testimony is some information regarding some reconstruction plans for U.S. 290. Do you recall that? A Yes, sir, that's correct. Q And could you briefly just state what your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated? A There will be some construction delays related to that construction, that's correct. Q Can I direct you to Page 26 of your prefiled testimony, please? A Yes, sir. Q I believe if you look down about Line 10excuse me. Strike that Line 7, there's a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we felt like it was appropriate to do updated counts to reflect current conditions. So that's the reason for the counts that were done in September of '08. Q Were you directed to do that by anyone? A Yes, I was. Q Who was that? A I was asked I guess actually by the attorneys representing BFI, but worked in conjunction with BFI itself in order to update those. Q Are you aware that in May of '08 that BFI, through its counsel, represented that that was the final application that was going to be the subject of this hearing? A I was not aware of that. Q Mr. McInturff, I note also that included in your prefiled testimony is some information regarding some reconstruction plans for U.S. 290. Do you recall that? A Yes, sir, that's correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	indicated you did understand that this landfill expansion, if approved, is subject to a closure date in the year 2015. Correct? A Yes, sir. Q Do I also understand from your prefiled testimony that the road improvements scheduled for U.S. 290 are currently scheduled to be completed in the year 2013? Correct? A That's correct. Q So would it be fair to say then that during the period of time between today and 2013 that there will be some additional construction delays along U.S. 290, assuming that project to commence as you stated? A There will be some construction delays related to that construction, that's correct. Q Can I direct you to Page 26 of your prefiled testimony, please? A Yes, sir. Q I believe if you look down about Line 10

25 (Pages 1104 to 1107)

25

aware of that?

24

25

period? Correct?

construction conditions on 290 for this relevant time

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1108 Page 1110 1 A Yes, sir, I was aware of that generally. 1 A That's correct. 2 2 Q And assuming the landfill is to close in the Q And do I understand it that you've also 3 incorporated some additional truck traffic into your 3 year 2015, would it also be a correct assumption that 4 transportation study to address that need? 4 that truck traffic would have to import those soils 5 5 A Yes, sir, I have assessed that with a couple prior to full closure in 2015? 6 of documents that were provided as part of the 6 A Yes, that would be right. 7 prefiled. 7 MR. RENBARGER: Pass the witness. 8 Q If you go down to Line 10 of Page 26 of your 8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? 9 testimony, I believe it indicates there that in 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 talking to Mr. Mehevec and Mr. Dugas you've been told 10 BY MR. BLACKBURN: 11 as much as 2 million cubic yards of soil may need to 11 Q Good morning, Mr. McInturff. 12 be imported for that purpose prior to closure of the 12 A Good morning. 13 landfill. And your understanding is that there could 13 Q Jim Blackburn. A couple of questions. I 14 be as many as 50 to 100 trucks on a given day devoted 14 want to go back to what Mr. Renbarger was discussing 15 15 with you about U.S. 290. And when is the construction to the transportation of those soils. Is that 16 16 accurate? to commence on 290? Is there a date set for that? 17 17 A That's the general understanding I have in A It's my understanding that that is most 18 18 likely by 2010. I think there's some discussion about discussions with them. They would certainly need to 19 19 respond to any particulars of that, but that's my even possibly this year, but I think 2010 is the most 20 understanding of the potential. 20 likely expected date. 21 Q Do you understand BFI to currently own or 21 Q And it is expected to end in 2013? 22 22 maintain 50 to 100 trucks for purposes of soil That's correct. 23 23 movement? Q So would it be fair to say that the 24 24 construction of 290 will be ongoing for more than A I don't know that. 25 25 Q Has it been your experience whenever a 50 percent of the life of the expansion? Page 1109 Page 1111 project requires additional soil movement at the rate 1 A That's correct. 1 2 of 50 to 100 trucks per day that typically these are, 2 Q So would not the expansion of 290 more 3 for lack of a better term, I'll call it private 3 appropriately be the proposed condition to be analyzed 4 4 as opposed to the assumption that it would be a contractor trucks? 5 5 A I don't have knowledge of that. free-flowing U.S. 290? 6 Q So you have no knowledge of how BFI intends A In answer to your question, Mr. Blackburn, 6 7 7 I'd like to expand on what "completion of to hire, or does it intend to hire for purposes of 8 8 moving these soils onto the site? Is that right? construction" means. I think in order to do that it's 9 A No, sir, I do not. 9 recognized that the ultimate product will be a 10 Q As a traffic engineer, does the addition of 10 six-lane toll facility in the center where the 11 11 50 to 100 trucks of moving soil into the landfill, existing roadway is today, more or less. The two sets 12 12 does that pose any safety concerns? of three-lane frontage roads will be outside the 13 A No, sir, not in my opinion. 13 current roadway. 14 14 Q Why is that? The first thing that will be constructed 15 A The roadway system has -- I've evaluated the 15 will be those frontage roads outside the current 16 16 alignment. When they are completed, the traffic will addition of -- in excess of 100 trucks to the traffic 17 stream. The roadway capacity is adequate to support 17 be traveling on six lanes of roadway where it's 18 18 currently traveling on four today. Then construction that. And again, assuming reasonable drivers of these 19 other vehicles, I don't see that as a particular 19 will commence on the middle portion, which will be the 20 safety problem. There's adequate capacity to handle 20 toll facility. 21 21 that increase in truck traffic. So well prior to the end of the project 22 22 Q But I believe you testified a moment ago, did there will be a completed six-lane arterial for 23 you not, that you haven't actually analyzed the 23 traffic to use that currently is a four-lane arterial

26 (Pages 1108 to 1111)

But there will be a period of time when the

24

25

501	AH DUCKEI NO. 302-00-2176	_	CEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW
	Page 1112		Page 1114
1	lane capacity will be reduced. Is that correct?	1	A I would say that that agreement will be
2	A No, sir, not other than a short period of	2	contingent upon several different factors when one
3	time. The construction work will take place outside	3	evaluates mud on a roadway.
4	the current roadway in most cases. So there may be	4	Q Well, now, cannot mud lead to slippage of
5	short periods, but there will not be an extended	5	tires?
6	period of any time when there is less than the current	6	A If the mud is still wet and I commonly refer
7	four lanes of roadway because of the nature of this	7	to mud as a wet soil, if it were in that definition,
8	construction project.	8	it could conceivably provide a slipperier surface.
9	Q But there is always a reduction in the flow	9	Q And would you consider a slippery surface to
10	of vehicles when there's a construction project,	10	be a positive or a negative?
11	whether the lanes are actually closed or not. You'd	11	A That would be a negative.
12	agree with that, wouldn't you?	12	Q And have you evaluated any such conditions in
13	A There will be spot locations where there	13	your analysis?
14	needs to be, say, evening hours when beams are laid or	14	A I have not.
15	some temporary reduction, but by and large this type	15	MR. BLACKBURN: Pass the witness.
16	of construction allows the current four lanes of	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there redirect?
17	traffic to continue to flow during the construction	17	MR. NORTON: No, Your Honor.
18	period.	18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then, Mr. McInturff,
19	Q Would that be comparable to what happened	19	thank you for your testimony. You're excused.
20	with the Katy Freeway in Houston?	20	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
21	A It's probably more comparable to U.S. 183	21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record.
22	here in Austin. People have experienced that and seen	22	(Recess: 11:35 a.m. to 1:03 p.m.)
23	how that was affected in terms of being able to	23	
24	utilize the full at that time four to six lanes of	24	
25	roadway. The Katy Freeway I think was a different	25	
	Page 1113		Page 1115
1	type of example.	1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	Q The details I mean, your analysis, though,	2	MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 2009
3	included no details of the impacts or the recitation	3	(1:03 p.m.)
4	of how that 290 expansion would, in fact, affect the	4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: We'll be on the
5	flow of traffic. Is that correct?	5	record. Are there any preliminary matters this
6	A No, sir, I did not look at any interim	6	afternoon?
7	condition.	7	MR. CARLSON: No, Judge.
8	Q Now, the other thing, have you reviewed any	8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So we will go to BFI's next witness. Mr. Carlson?
	of the citizen testimony in this case?	10	
10 11	A I have looked over several of those.	11	MR. CARLSON: Applicant calls John Worrall.
12	Q Are you aware that there has been complaints, concerns expressed about mud on the highway?	12	MR. WORRALL: Hi.
13	A I recall reading some of that.	13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Hi, Mr. Worrall. If
14	Q Have you done any analysis of the occurrence	14	you'll take the oath, please?
15	or the issue of mud on the highway system?	15	(Witness sworn)
16	A No, sir, I have not.	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you. Please
17	Q And so you have no opinion to offer about	17	have a seat.
18	that one way or another?	18	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF
19	A I do not.	19	BFI WASTE SYSTEMS OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.
20	Q Would you agree with me that if mud were	20	(CONTINUED)
21	occurring on the highway that that would be a problem?	21	JOHN WORRALL,
22	A Well, it's highly dependent upon the nature	22	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
23	of the mud, the quantity of the mud and the location	23	DIRECT EXAMINATION
24	of the mud.	24	BY MR. CARLSON:
25	Q So you wouldn't agree with me?	25	Q Please state your full name, Mr. Worrall.
	O SO YOU WOULDN'T Agree WITH me!	⊿⊃	Trease state your run name, Mr. worran.

27 (Pages 1112 to 1115)

			~
	Page 1116		Page 1118
1	A My name is John A. Worrall. It's spelled	1	out for the record, please?
2	W-O-R-R-A-L-L.	2	A Page 8 that's on Line 10. Is that right?
3	Q What is your business address, Mr. Worrall?	3	Is that what you're asking?
4	A My business address is 500 Camino Barranca,	4	Q It should be the Bates labels or Bates
5	B-A-R-A-N-C-A, Round Mountain, Texas 78663.	5	numbers for the land use analysis report.
6	Q What is your occupation, sir?	6	A Yes, Applicant's Exhibit JW-3 is labeled
7	A I'm a planning consultant, a land use	7	APP145 through APP165.
8	consultant.	8	Q Okay. And that's the land use analysis
9	Q What was your role or your job in connection	9	report that you prepared that's been included in the
10	with BFI's permit application for Sunset Farms?	10	application. Is that correct?
11	A I prepared a land use analysis that was	11	A That's correct.
12	included as a part of the application; I prepared	12	Q Okay. Do you adopt your prefiled testimony,
13	visual simulations of the landfill; I prepared the	13	Mr. Worrall, as true and correct in the same manner as
14	proposed landfill I should say; directed the	14 15	if you were providing that testimony live here today?
15 16	preparation of landscape plans for the landfill; and	16	A Yes, I do.
16 17	then I updated the more recently updated the land use analysis that I prepared.	17	MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Applicant's Exhibits JW-1 through
18	Can you hear me okay? I can't tell.	18	JW-7.
19	Q Yeah, yeah, we can, I believe.	19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objections?
20	A Okay.	20	(No response)
21	Q Did you prepare prefiled testimony for this	21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: They are all admitted.
22	hearing, sir?	22	(Exhibit BFI Nos. JW-1 through JW-7
23	A Yes, I did.	23	admitted)
24	Q I believe there should be a binder in there	24	MR. CARLSON: I pass the witness.
25	with your prefiled. Do you see that?	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill?
	Page 1117		Page 1119
1	A Yes. My direct testimony, yes.	1	MR. TERRILL: No questions.
2	Q Okay. It's been marked as exhibit	2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke?
3	Applicant's Exhibit JW-2 or excuse me JW-1.	3	MS. NOELKE: No questions.
4	A Yes, I see that.	4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse?
5	Q Okay. Do you have any changes or revisions	5	MR. MORSE: No questions.
6	that you'd like to make at this point in time?	6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann?
7	A No, sir.	7	CROSS-EXAMINATION
8	Q You're my first witness who has been able to	8	BY MS. MANN:
9	say that that way.	9	Q Good afternoon.
10	Is your resume attached as an exhibit to	10	A Hi.
11	your prefiled? If you'll look at exhibit	11	Q My name is Christina Mann. I'm with the
12	Applicant's Exhibit JW-2?	12	Public Interest Counsel with the TCEQ, and I just have
13	A Yes.	13	a couple of questions. Throughout your testimony or
14	Q Okay. And then you have a series of exhibits	14	your prefiled testimony you seem to put a lot of
15	that you've sponsored that have been labeled	15	weight on the fact that most of the development
16	exhibits Applicant's Exhibits JW-3 through JW-7.	16	residential development in the area has been going on
17	Is that correct?	17	at the same time as landfill operations. Would you
18	A Yes, sir, I see those.	18	agree with that?
19	Q Are there any portions of BFI's application	19	A I would agree with that, yes.
20	that your sponsoring in this hearing, sir?	20	Q Do you know whether or not any of the in
21	A I'm sponsoring those portions related to the	21 22	your experience whether or not residential development
22 23	land use aspects of the application.	23	will proceed along these lines in areas that have
	Q If you'll turn to Page 8 of your prefiled, I believe it has some Bates numbers that indicate the	24	industrial impacts with the understanding that eventually the industrial impacts are going to cease
	behave it has some dates numbers that indicate the	L T	eventually the moustral impacts are going to cease
24 25	pages that you're sponsoring. Would you read those	25	and it's going to sort of roll over to more

28 (Pages 1116 to 1119)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 1120

- residential development in the long term, particularly 1
 - in cases of landfills? I mean, in the -- when
- 3 landfills are originally permitted, although they
- 4 don't tend to have end dates, they do tend to have
- 5 capacity dates where people can estimate dates. 6
 - Correct?

2

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A Right, right.
- Q So I'm wondering if you've -- in your experience if you have noticed whether or not residential development in areas will proceed with the expectation that eventually these are no longer going to be active industrial sites?
- A I'm not sure that they -- that residential development proceeds with that understanding. I think |14 that there's as many motivations and reasons and causes of residential development as there are developers and homeowners. So I'm not sure that people are necessarily considering that very thing that you're asking.
- Q Okay. And your testimony focuses on the regulatory requirements of the reports, so impacts expected within a mile. Correct?
- A That's correct, although part of the regulatory requirements suggest that you should discuss growth trends of the nearest community. So

that's not necessarily within a mile. However, with that exception, I would agree.

- Q Did you -- when evaluating compatibility specifically with the nearest homes and the element --I'm sorry -- the day-care center, did you talk to any of the residents or the day-care center about their interactions with the landfill to get some more considerations of compatibility issues?
- A Not specifically, although I did talk with the operators of the day-care center -- no, strike that. That's not true. I talked with the elementary school administration, but other than that I didn't talk to any of the residents nearby specifically, no.
- Q And did the communications with the elementary school impact your analysis at all?
- A I was asking their permission to take photographs from the elementary school, and I didn't want them to be disturbed because there's a middle-aged man lurking around.

(Laughter)

- A And so I just informed them as to what I was doing, and that was --
- Q (BY MS. MANN) So that was -- that was the limit of your communication?
 - A Yes, that's correct.

Page 1122

- Q Okay. On Page 24 of your testimony at Line 19, you state that the landfill will, in fact, recede from the existing activities.
 - A That's correct.
 - Q And that's just lateral. Do you mean the working face of the landfill will laterally recede?
 - A No. What I mean by virtue of this being a vertical expansion only, it's not a lateral expansion. What I mean is that all the landfilling activities will recede from all the surrounding activities. So if you think of it kind of in general terms the permit -- the permit boundary is roughly 350 acres, and the limit of fill is roughly 250 acres. So, you know, the balance is buffers and other activities.

Well, this actual vertical expansion is really going to be about 150 acres because it's going to be occurring on top of and kind of in the middle of, you might say, the existing permit boundary. So that's one way it's receding in that it's, you know, well within the existing permit boundary.

And then the other way it's receding is that none of the slopes will exceed a four-to-one slope. So what I would suggest, therefore, that that means from my perspective is that for every vertical foot of fill that we have, we're moving back four feet

Page 1123

1 horizontally. So it's a smaller proposal by virtue of 2 being a vertical expansion, and then it recedes as the 3 construction or development occurs at a four-to-one 4

- Q But visually are you able to see -- because it's higher on the horizon or against the horizon, are you able to see it from further away or not?
- A Yes, you would, because, of course, as it gets higher, you'd be able to see it further away.
- Q And likewise talking about the distance away from things, on Page 34 of your testimony at Line 20, you state that the buffer is approximately 760 feet.
 - A At the most, that's correct.
- Q At the most. Is that the distance between waste deposition and -- what does that 760 feet indicate or measure?
- A That's the -- that whole sequence of answers there says, first of all, that it meets or exceeds at a minimum of 50 foot and it ranges up to 760 foot, and that represents the distance from the edge of fill, to my recollection, to the permit boundary in the northeast portion of the landfill in particular.
 - Q Okay.
- A Where you probably talked about it, but there's been floodplain improvements up in that area,

29 (Pages 1120 to 1123)

23

24

25

screening is a lot of it is taking place as a result

of the landscape plans that are associated with that

wetland enhancement and floodplain improvement.

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1124 Page 1126 and that's what I'm talking about there. There's considerably more, bigger trees out there as 1 1 2 Q Okay. And I was wondering if you could 2 well, and I think that that's going to -- it already 3 3 elaborate a little bit more about BFI's screening does help with the screening, and I think it will 4 activities. 4 continue to. 5 5 A I'd be happy to. MS. MANN: Okay. I pass the witness. 6 Q Okay. You state that BFI has adequately 6 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shepherd? MR. SHEPHERD: No questions. 7 screened the landfill, and how did they do that? 7 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head? 8 A Well, is there a particular thing you're 8 9 referring to, or would you like me just to hold forth 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 10 generally? BY MR. HEAD: 11 111 Q Broadly, because you're, quite frankly, Q Good afternoon, Mr. Worrall. 12 12 pretty specific about most other things in your A Hello, Mr. Head. 13 testimony, but maybe I skipped a page. But I didn't 13 Q Referring to your Exhibit JW-2, that's your see as much elaboration on BFI's screening. Does that 14 14 resume. 15 include the buffers and --15 A Yes, sir. 16 16 A Yes, it does. Q You list 23 MSW facilities for which you have 17 17 Q Okay. prepared land use analyses. Is this listing complete 18 18 with respect to every solid waste facility you've A And I had mentioned earlier that one of the 19 19 things that I've sponsored is the landscape 20 enhancement plans for the landfill, and what we've 20 A No, sir, it's not. It's a representative 21 21 tried to do there is provide screening, where sampling, I'd say. 22 22 possible. It's not always possible. In other areas, Q Approximately how many additional facilities 23 23 we're trying to create a better, cleaner edge of the have you worked on MSW? 24 landfill, a more defined edge. One of the things I 24 A You said that there's 23 listed. Is that --25 remember talking about to BFI a long time ago was 25 Q By my count, yes. Page 1125 Page 1127 1 making sure we had a defined edge of this landfill so 1 A Okay. I would estimate it's probably -- if I 2 that people would understand that, for instance, prior 2 looked at all the work I've done on all the MSW 3 to the floodplain improvements that we talked about 3 projects, probably 30. 4 4 just a moment ago, I was concerned that neighbors or Q Okay. Thirty total? 5 5 others might think that the landfill was going to be A Yes, sir. 6 out there, you know. And I said I thought we should 6 Q And have you ever testified as an expert in 7 7 opposition to land use compatibility of a solid waste make it clear that that wasn't the case. 8 So as a result of that, we defined and 8 facility? 9 built -- or we defined and they built a chain-link 9 A No, sir, I have not. 10 fence at the permit boundary, as I recall, but a very 10 Q And have you ever declined to represent or 11 11 specific point, and then we landscaped along that to testify on behalf of a solid waste facility on the 12 try to create that clean edge. 12 topic of land use compatibility? 13 And then the third thing we did was try 13 A Yes, I have. 14 to create and clean up a front yard for the landfill, 14 Q And what the basis -- on how many occasions 15 you might say, and that's the frontage along Giles 15 have you declined to either testify or prepare a land 16 Road to try to make sure that it looked like front 16 use analysis? 17 lawn, you might say. So over the years, BFI has 17 A Three. 18 enacted or built a lot of these things, and the 18 Q Okay. And what was -- without naming the 19 improvement of the landfill is much superior, I think, 19 facilities, what was the basis for your declination of 20 to what it used to be, and the screening is starting 20 those projects? 21 21 A I didn't feel that I could testify to the to take place. 22 22 And one other thing I'd point out on the compatibility. So I chose not to.

30 (Pages 1124 to 1127)

Q Okay. And of these 23 facilities listed on

a land use analysis with the conclusion that it was

JW-2, am I correct in my assumption that you prepared

23

24

25

Page 1128 Page 1128 Page 1 2 Compatible land use? A That's not true for all of those, sir. 3 You'll note kind of leading in — the paragraph leading into that it says that I managed and provided services that included expert testimony, visual and a ethestic analyses, growth trends research, design of entries and screening features and other — and phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, 1 have not testified on all these. Q And would it also be correct that you have 10 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 12 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 15 A No, I do not recall that. Q Have any other landfill projects referenced in this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 17 A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 18 A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 20 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a — it's another land last use report updated to September 26, 2008. Cord. Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that there was that a proposal to locate a green field site? A I was at the stense that there wasn't a landfill there, but it was that a proposal to locate a green field site? A I twas at testine for a quarry as I landfill there, but it wasn't a landfill there, but	fill,
2 A That's not true for all of those, sir. 3 You'll note kind of leading in the paragraph 4 leading into that it says that I managed and provided 5 services that included expert testimony, visual and 6 aethestic analyses, growth trends research, design of 7 entries and screening features and other and 8 phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, 9 I have not testified on all these. 10 Q And would it also be correct that you have 11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 18 Architecture. 20 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 21 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 22 renamed to RVi. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 2 Q And for was the stre tay was that a proposal to locate a green field site? 4 A It was green field in the sense that there was the site of a quarry, as I recall. It's hard to imagine a quarry being a green field site, but by these definitions might be. 9 Q And is it true that that quarry was located in close proximity, 12 guess. 10 A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity," 12 guess. 11 A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity," 12 guess. 12 Q Do you recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? 13 A No, 1 do not recall that. 9 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 14 Lebieve that so correct? You can your time. 15 Derivation of the purpose of our discu	bors?
You'll note kind of leading in — the paragraph leading into that it says that I managed and provided services that included expert testimony, visual and aethestic analyses, growth trends research, design of entries and screening features and other — and phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, I have not testified on all these. Q And would it also be correct that you have not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? Q And would it also be correct. Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis Creedmoor? Creedmoor? A No, I was not specifically. The firm I worked for at the time, which is also referenced in this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that Cy Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use report the formal analfill there, but it was the site of a quarry, as I recall. It's hard to imagine a quarry being a green field site, but by these definitions might be. Q And is it true that that quarry was located in close proximity to existing and proposed neig A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity," I guess. Q Doy ou recall that. Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Yes, sir. A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 Page analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. A That I'm sorry. 8 A That I'm sorry.	bors?
4 leading into that it says that I managed and provided services that included expert testimony, visual and a aethestic analyses, growth trends research, design of entries and screening features and other — and phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, 1 have not testified on all these. 9 Q And would it also be correct that you have 11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 15 A No, I do not recall that. 16 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use work on that. 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 18 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 27 renamed to RVi. 29 Q Yes, sir. 20 Q Yes, sir. 20 Q Yes, sir. 21 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 21 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use 21 work on that. 29 Q You had no involvement? 30 Q You had no involvement? 40 A That's correct. 40 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a — it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Cordinated in the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A Yes, sir. 20 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a — it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Cordinated in the application, since that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's the most current, would it be fine with your that's th	bors?
services that included expert testimony, visual and aethestic analyses, growth trends research, design of entries and screening features and other – and phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, I have not testified on all these. Q And would it also be correct that you have not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? A Yes, sir, that's correct. Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape Architecture. Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? A It was at the time, which is also referenced in this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape Architecture. Q Yes, sir. A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, Is ee the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. A That's correct, Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that's the most current, would it be fine with your charge of the county of the quarry being a green field site, but by these definitions might be. Q And is it true that that quarry was located in close proximity to existing and proposed neig proximity. If guess. Q D And on't know what you mean by "close proximity." I guess. Q D Do you recall the proximity of the quarry at least your preferenced in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? A No, I do not recall that. Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? A No to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. A Pege 1129 be you referenced that on Page 8 of your pr	bors?
6 aethestic analyses, growth trends research, design of 7 entries and screening features and other and 8 phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, 9 I have not testified on all these. 10 Q And would it also be correct that you have 11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 10 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 10 renamed to RVi. 11 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 12 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 8 captal a green field site, but by these definitions minght be. 9 Q And is it true that that quarry was located in close proximity to existing and proposed neig in close proximity; I guess. 10 A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity," I guess. 12 Q Doy ou recall the. 14 A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity," I guess. 15 Q Doy ou recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? 16 A No, I do not recall that. 17 In Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 18 A Not to my knowledge, no. 19 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 20 Q Yes, sir. 21 A I believe that's correct, yes. 22 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson,	bors?
7 entries and screening features and other and phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, 9 I have not testified on all these. 9 Q And would it also be correct that you have 10 in close proximity to existing and proposed neig 11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 11 A I don't know what you mean by "close 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 12 proximity," I guess. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 18 considerations? 19 A Not to my knowledge, no. 20 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 20 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 21 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 22 renamed to RVi. 22 your time. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use 25 Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 2 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 1 Isee the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. 8 A That'- I'm sorry. 8 that's the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most current, would it be fine with your darks the most	bors?
8 phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, 9 I have not testified on all these. 10 Q And would it also be correct that you have 11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoom? 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoom? 11 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 12 renamed to RVi. 13 Q Yes, sir. 14 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 15 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 8 B A That I'm sorry. 8 B A That I'm sorry. 8 B A That I'm sorry. 8 Page 1129 9 Q And is it true that that quarry was located in close proximity to existing and proposed neig in close proximity. I guess. A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity to existing and proposes of proximity to existing and proposes in the quarry the existing neighbors? A No, I don't know what you mean by "close proximity to existing neighbors? A No, I don't know what you recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? A No, I don't	bors?
8 phasing operation recommendations. So I would say no, 9 I have not testified on all these. 10 Q And would it also be correct that you have 11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoom? 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoom? 11 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 12 renamed to RVi. 13 Q Yes, sir. 14 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 15 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 8 B A That I'm sorry. 8 B A That I'm sorry. 8 B A That I'm sorry. 8 Page 1129 9 Q And is it true that that quarry was located in close proximity to existing and proposed neig in close proximity. I guess. A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity to existing and proposes of proximity to existing and proposes in the quarry the existing neighbors? A No, I don't know what you mean by "close proximity to existing neighbors? A No, I don't know what you recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? A No, I don't	
9 I have not testified on all these. 10 Q And would it also be correct that you have 11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 20 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 21 A I twas at the time. It's subsequently been 22 renamed to RVi. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use 26 Q You had no involvement? 27 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 28 A That's correct. 39 Q And is it true that that quarry was located in close proximity to existing and proposed neig in close proximity; to existing and proposed neig in close proximity, it guess. Q Do you recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? A No, I do not recall that. Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 20 Q Yes, sir. 21 A I believe that's correct, yes. 22 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we report updated to September 26, 2008. Con A That's correct. Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Con A That's correct. Q And for purposes of our discuss	
10 Q And would it also be correct that you have 11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 11 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 12 renamed to RVi. 13 Q Yes, sir. 14 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 15 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use 16 Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 10 Do you recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? 11 A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity," I guess. 2 D D o you recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? 12 A No, I do not recall that. 13 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 14 A No, I do not recall that. 15 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 18 the existing neighbors? 19 A No, I do not recall that. 10 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 12 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 12 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we report updated to September 26, 2008. Con A That's correct. 15 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Con A	
11 not prepared a land use analysis for all of them? 12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 11 A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity," I guess. 11 Q Do you recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? 12 A No, I do not recall that. 13 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 14 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 15 A Not to my knowledge, no. 16 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 17 your time. 18 A I believe that's correct, yes. 19 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 21 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use 10 Page 1129 11 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 12 D Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 3 Q You had no involvement? 13 A I don't know what you mean by "close proximity," I guess. 14 the existing neighbors? 15 A No, I do not recall that. 16 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 18 A Not to my knowledge, no. 29 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 20 A I believe that's correct, 4 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that	
12 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 20 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 21 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 22 renamed to RVi. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 12 Do you recall the proximity of the quarry the existing neighbors? A No, I do not recall that. 10 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 2 Q Yes, sir. 2 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we have any other landfill projects reference in in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 2 Q Yes, sir. 2 Q Yes, sir. 2 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we have any other landfill projects reference in the existing neighbors? A I believe that's correct, yes. A I believe that's correct, yes. A Yes, sir. Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another landfill in Harris or page analysis of the 23 facilities, and the province in the existing neighbors? A Page 1129 D Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, and the contained in the application. Correct? A That's correct. Q And for purposes	
13 Q Okay. Were you involved in land use analysis 14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 11 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 12 renamed to RVi. 13 Q Yes, sir. 14 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 15 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use 16 Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 16 A No, I do not recall that. 16 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use 17 in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use 20 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use 21 considerations? 22 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the application. Correct? You can your time. 22 your time. 23 A I believe that's correct, yes. 24 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 8 The existing neighbors? 1 A No, I do not recall that. 9 A No to my knowledge, no. 9 Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 16 A Not to my knowledge, no. 9 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 17 Da Not to my knowledge, no. 18 A I believe that's correct, and I have a partner at RVi at the time that the ime that the implication. Correct	1
14 for the Texas Disposal Systems Landfill around 15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 10 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 11 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 12 renamed to RVi. 13 Q Yes, sir. 14 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 15 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use 16 Page 17 page 18 considerations? 19 A Not to my knowledge, no. 20 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 21 A I believe that's correct, yes. 22 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 and Yes, sir. 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 8 The existing neighbors? A No, I do not recall that. Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the application. Correct? You can your time. 22 your time. 24 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry.	.0
15 Creedmoor? 16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 20 Q Is that Richardson Verdoom? 21 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 22 renamed to RVi. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 15 A No, I do not recall that. Q Have any other landfill projects reference in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 17 in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 18 considerations? 19 A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 22 your time. 23 A I believe that's correct, yes. Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 3 A Yes, sir. 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry.	
16 A No, I was not specifically. The firm I 17 worked for at the time, which is also referenced in 18 this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape 19 Architecture. 20 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 21 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 22 renamed to RVi. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 1 A Not to my knowledge, no. 2 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 2 Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 2 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A Yes, sir. Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Conductive that's correct. County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 8 A That I'm sorry. 8 Base on Landsal use report updated to September 26, 2008. Conductive that's the most current, would it be fine with your preferenced in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 1 Described in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 1 Described in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 1 Described in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 1 Described in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 1 Described in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 1 Described in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 2 Described in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? 2 Described in Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use report the contained in the application. Correct? 2 Described	
this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape Architecture. Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? A It was at the time. It's subsequently been renamed to RVi. Q Yes, sir. A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, for County. A That I'm sorry. In Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? In Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? In Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? In Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? In Exhibit JW-2 been denied based on land use considerations? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. A I believe that's correct, yes. Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we have a page on the page on land use considerations? A I believe that's correct, yes. A I be you referenced that on Page 8 of your preformation on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 and Yes, sir. A Yes, sir. A That's correct. A That's the most current, would it be fine with your than the page and	
this resume, was RVi Planning & Landscape Architecture. Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? A It was at the time. It's subsequently been renamed to RVi. Q Yes, sir. A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. A That I'm sorry. 18 considerations? 19 A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 21 contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 22 your time. 23 A I believe that's correct, yes. Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A Yes, sir. Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Con A That's correct. Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that's the most current, would it be fine with your part of the part	
19 Architecture. 20 Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? 21 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 22 renamed to RVi. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 1 20 Now, Exhibit JW-3 is a land use report the contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 21 contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 22 your time. 23 A I believe that's correct, yes. 24 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we need that on Page 8 of your preferenced that on Page 8 of your preferenced that on Page 8 of your preferenced that on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 and Yes, sir. 4 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry.	
Q Is that Richardson Verdoorn? A It was at the time. It's subsequently been renamed to RVi. Q Yes, sir. A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris A That's correct.	
21 A It was at the time. It's subsequently been 22 renamed to RVi. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 21 contained in the application. Correct? You can your time. 22 your time. 23 A I believe that's correct, yes. 24 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 3 A Yes, sir. 4 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Condition of the interval of the with your time. 25 A That's correct. 4 Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that's the most current, would it be fine with your time. 26 A That's the most current, would it be fine with your time. 27 A I believe that's correct, yes. 28 A I believe that's correct, yes. 29 A I believe that's correct, yes. 4 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlson, the property of the property of the property of the property of the property o	t's
22 your time. 23 Q Yes, sir. 24 A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 25 the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. A That I'm sorry. 22 your time. A I believe that's correct, yes. Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we res	
Q Yes, sir. A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use response of our discussion, since that I'm sorry. A That I'm sorry.	anc
A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris County. A That I'm sorry. A And I was a partner at RVi at the time that 24 Q All right. And that would I think in response to a question from Mr. Carlson, that we response to a question from Mr. Carlso	
the firm was engaged with TDSL to do a land use Page 1129 analysis with their application. I, however, did not work on that. Q You had no involvement? A That's correct. Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris A That I'm sorry. Page 1129 Description of a question from Mr. Carlson, that we page 8 of your preferenced that on Page 8 o	
Page 1129 1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. Page 1129 be you referenced that on Page 8 of your pref on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A Yes, sir. 4 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Correct. A That's correct. Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that's the most current, would it be fine with your preferenced that on Page 8 of your preferenced that on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A Yes, sir. Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Correct. Q And for purposes of our discussion, since the page 12 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A That's the most current, would it be fine with your preferenced that on Page 8 of your preferenced that on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A Yes, sir. 4 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Correct land use report updated to September 26, 2008.	uld
1 analysis with their application. I, however, did not 2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 1 be you referenced that on Page 8 of your preferenced that on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A Yes, sir. 4 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land to your preferenced that on Page 8 of your preferenced that on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 A Yes, sir. 4 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land to your preferenced	
2 work on that. 3 Q You had no involvement? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 2 on Line 9 or 10, the APP Nos. 145 through 165 3 A Yes, sir. 4 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Correct. 7 A That's correct. 7 Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that's the most current, would it be fine with your content.	
3	
4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 4 Q And Exhibit JW-4 is a it's another land use report updated to September 26, 2008. Correct. 7 Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that's the most current, would it be fine with your content.	
5 Q Okay. And of the list of the 23 facilities, 6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 5 use report updated to September 26, 2008. Correct. 7 Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that's the most current, would it be fine with your	
6 I see the Spring-Cypress Type IV Landfill in Harris 7 County. 8 A That I'm sorry. 6 A That's correct. 7 Q And for purposes of our discussion, since that's the most current, would it be fine with you	
7 County. 7 Q And for purposes of our discussion, since 8 A That I'm sorry. 8 that's the most current, would it be fine with you	ect'?
8 A That I'm sorry. 8 that's the most current, would it be fine with you	
l ·	
	if
9 Q Did you provide expert testimony on land use 9 we addressed JW-4 as opposed to JW-3?	
10 analysis for that landfill? 10 A I would just as soon because it is more	
11 A I did as a rebuttal witness, yes. 11 current.	
12 Q Okay. A rebuttal witness on behalf of the 12 Q Okay. And the purpose it's more curre	
13 applicant? 13 You updated the information that you had comp	led
14 A That's correct. 14 roughly back in 2004?	
15 Q And did you testify as a rebuttal witness 15 A That's correct.	
that the proposed facility would be a compatible land 16 Q Okay. And the pertinent TCEQ rule app	cable
17 use? 17 to land use is 330.53(b)(8). Does that sound	
18 A Yes, I did. 18 accurate?	
19 Q And isn't it true that the TCEQ or its 19 A That's most of the right numbers, I'd say.	ļ
predecessor agency denied that application for Q And you've dealt with you've dealt with	
21 Spring-Cypress based on land use incompatibility? 21 the land compatibility rule numerous times?	
22 A Among other reasons, that's true. 22 A Yes, sir, I have.	
Q Okay. To your knowledge, did the 23 Q And this rule requires the applicant to	
24 Commission's decision on that denial was that ever 24 provide certain information to assist the Execut	
25 overturned by a court of law? 25 Director in the evaluation of the impact. Correct	

31 (Pages 1128 to 1131)

		_	
	Page 1132		Page 1134
1	A That's correct.	1	Q About in the middle.
2	Q All right. And those factors include zoning,	2	A Okay.
3	character of surrounding land use within one mile of	3	Q And I know you've seen numerous landfill
4	the facility, growth trends of the nearest community,	4	applications. That will be the section that has the
5	and we know in response to a question from the Public	5	communications with various governmental entities.
6	Interest Counsel that can go beyond one mile. Right?	6	A Okay. So that's kind of the appendix you
7	A Yes, sir.	7	might say here?
8	Q Proximity to residences and other uses	8	Q If you look at the Bates numbers
9	and also a description of known water wells within	9	A Okay.
10	500 feet of the site. Is that a fair recitation of	10	Q on the bottom right-hand corner, it will
11	that rule?	11	be APP000323.
12	A Yes, sir.	12	A Okay. Thank you for helping me with that. I
13	Q Okay. And that rule provides that a primary	13	believe I've got that. It looks like it's a
14	concern is that the use of any land for an MSW site	14	letterhead from CAPCO CAPCOG.
15	not adversely impact human health or the environment.	15	Q And let me ask, in your working for BFI, did
16	Right?	16	you have any involvement with presentations before the
17	A Correct.	17	Capital Area Council of Governments with regard to
18	Q And the impact of the site upon a city,	18	land use compatibility?
19	community, group of property owners or individuals	19	A I attended a meeting, but I did not present
20	shall be considered in terms of compatibility of land	20	to the CAPCOG, no.
21	use, zoning in the vicinity, community growth patterns	21	Q Did you prepare any information on behalf of
22	and other factors associated with the public interest.	22	BFI that was presented to the Capital Area Council of
23	Right?	23	Governments?
24	A Correct.	24	A Not that I specifically know. It's certainly
25	Q In your opinion, is there some subjectivity	25	possible that some of the information I prepared was
	Page 1133		Page 1135
1	with regard to a determination of land use	1	presented to them, but I don't recall specifically
2	compatibility?	2	preparing information for them.
3	A I'm not sure what you mean by "subjectivity."	3	Q But you are you are familiar with the
4	Q Stated another way, is there a does the	4	CAPCOG?
5	TCEQ have any hard and fast parameters with regard to	5	A Yes, sir.
6	what constitutes a compatible land use with regard to	6	Q And you are familiar that they do weigh in on
7	an MSW facility?	7	compatibility of an MSW facility with their plan?
8	A Other than just what we've recited	8	A Right. They're concerned about their
9	Q Right.	9	regional municipal solid waste plan
10	A what you recited and we discussed? No,	10	Q Yes, sir.
11	sir. That's it right there.	11	A and how that might be implemented, yes.
12	Q So there is no quarter-mile rule with regard	12	Q And have you reviewed before today the letter
13	to proximity of residences? There's no specific	13	to Dr. Carmichael from the CAPCOG regarding
14	numerical parameters with regard to land use	14	consistency with the CAPCOG plan?
15	compatibility?	15	A Yes; I've reviewed it before, yes.
16	A That's correct.	16	Q And in your review before strike that.
17	Q All right. I'd refer you to the Application	17	Isn't it a fact the letter provided to
18	000323, if you can find that in the application, which	18	Dr. Carmichael indicates that the Solid Waste Advisory
19 20	is going to be a different document.	19	County, and that the attached Travia County comments
20	A Okay. I'm not aware of what I've got up	20 21	County, and that the attached Travis County comments
21 22	here. Maybe you can help me out.	22	pointed out the proposed expansion of the facility will not conform with current and future land use in
23	Q Mr. Worrall, it will be Volume 1 A Okay.	23	that area?
24	Q of 3.	24	MR. CARLSON: Objection. The document
25	A I've got that. Thank you.	25	speaks for itself.
2 2	11 1 ve got that. Thank you.		openio for more.

32 (Pages 1132 to 1135)

	Page 1136		Page 1138
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do you have a	1	A Yes, sir, I do.
2	response?	2	Q And Travis County, according to this, does
3	MR. HEAD: I'm asking him if he	3	not believe it conforms with current and future land
4	agrees if he is aware of that statement in the	4	use?
5	letter, solely that.	5	A That's what this says, yes.
6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Which page? Are you	6	Q Now, have you had the occasion to read the
7	talking about Page 324?	7	comments that were attached to this letter from Travis
8	MR. HEAD: 323.	8	County? Have you ever seen those comments?
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 323. I'm going to	9	A I've seen the letter before, yes.
10	overrule the objection.	10	Q This letter which included the comments?
11	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, sir?	11	A These comments, yes.
12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Go ahead.	12	Q I'm sorry. I'm probably confusing you, and
13	THE WITNESS: Okay.	13	this is probably a confusing question. If you look
14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do you recall the	14	at if you'll turn to APP000324
15	question?	15	A Okay.
16	THE WITNESS: If you'd repeat the	16	Q the last line says "enclosure."
17	question?	17	A Okay.
18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head?	18	Q Okay? And this letter talks about attached
19	MR. BLACKBURN: J.D.?	19	Travis County comments.
20	MR. HEAD: Yeah, I know.	20	A Okay.
21	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Are you aware that the Solid	21	Q Have you ever been privy to the comments of
22	Waste Advisory Counsel of CAPCOG in this letter adopts		Travis County with regard to land use compatibility?
23	the comments of Travis County whereby Travis County	23	A I probably have because, first of all, I'm
24	makes a finding that, in their view, the facility will	24	not aware of the enclosure very specifically in answer
25	not conform with current and future land use in that	25	to that question. And secondly, I have addressed the
	Page 1137		Page 1139
1	area?	1	Travis County Commissioners with respect to this
2	A Well, as it says, it's the advisory committee	2	landfill in the past. So I'm sure at some point I was
3	that says that. And the thing that was more to the	3	cognizant of their various concerns.
4	point, as far as I was concerned, is that the	4	Q Going to your report and your attachments, I
5	executive committee of CAPCOG said it will conform to	5	think it's JW-4, the first issue you address and
6	their regional solid waste management plan, and that	6	take your time. Do you have that in front of you now?
7	was the thing I found of most interest.	7	A Yes, I do; JW-4, yes, sir.
8	Q But, sir, isn't it a fact that Travis County	8	Q All right. Let me get it in front of myself.
9	submitted comments that were adopted by CAPCOG, and	9	The first issue addressed is zoning.
10	•	10	Correct?
11	did not believe that this was a compatible land use?	11	A That's correct.
12	A Well, I'm reading the paragraph as to what it	12	Q And according to your report, the vast
13	says, and it says that "Travis County comments also	13	majority of the land zoned by the City of Austin
14	outline steps necessary to address their concerns."	14	within one mile is zoned planned unit development.
15	Q I understand that.	15	Right?
16	A Okay.	16	A Well, the vast majority of the land within
17	Q I understand that.	17	one mile of the facility is not zoned.
18	A All right.	18	Q Correct.
19	Q But the letter does state that Travis County	19	A Okay.
20	comments pointed out the proposed expansion of this	20	Q But the land that is zoned by the City of
21	facility will not conform with current and future land	21	Austin within a mile, the vast majority of that is
22	use in the area?	22	zoned PUD?
23	A It does say that, that's correct.	23	A I suspect that's right, but I don't recall
24 25	Q So you do believe it does conform with land	24 25	specifically saying that.
43	use?	دے	Q Well, sir, you have maps and charts in here.

33 (Pages 1136 to 1139)

_			
	Page 1140		Page 1142
1	If you could if you could refer	1	other PUD designations that are industrial as depicted
2	A Page 9.	2	on Page 9?
3	Q Page 9 of the report?	3	A The PUD let's just talk are you
4	A Yes, sir.	4	familiar with the Harris Branch PUD specifically? I
5	Q Okay. On Page 9 of your report, that's	5	can
6	Figure II.D-2 zoning. Correct?	6	Q Go ahead, please. That's fine. You're not
7	A Correct.	7	supposed to ask me questions
8	Q And I'm assuming that the white areas within	8	A Oh, okay.
9	there are the zoned areas?	9	Q but we'll have a dialogue.
10	A That's correct.	10	(Laughter)
11	Q All right. My simple question is, is the	11	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's not do that.
12	majority of the zoned area zoned PUD?	12	MR. HEAD: Okay.
13	A Yes, sir, it is.	13	THE WITNESS: I withdraw the question.
14	Q Okay. All right. And could you explain to	14	(Laughter)
15	the Judge what a "PUD zoning" means?	15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you.
16	A Your Honor, "PUD zoning" stands for planned	16	MR. BLACKBURN: Mr. Worrall has been
17	unit development, and that's a flexible zoning	17	around.
18	district. It's used throughout the country. It means	18	MR. HEAD: Mr. Worrall has been on the
19	different things in different places, but generally	19	witness stand more than once, as you can tell.
20	speaking, it allows for uses within that zone to be	20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Mr. Head,
21	flexible. So you might have a more conventional	21	why don't you re-ask your last question or go to
22	zoning would be R for residential or C for commercial.	22	another one?
23 24	Every city has got its unique zoning districts. PUD in and of itself is a flexible	23 24	MR. HEAD: I think I'm going to go to another one.
25	zoning district that might allow residential or	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Or do something.
23		23	
	Page 1141		Page 1143
1	commercial or industrial or any number of uses to	1	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Let me ask you this: A PUD
2	occur essentially through a negotiated mechanism with	2	zoning can be developed residential?
3	the approving body, in this case, the municipality.	3	A It can, that's correct.
4	Q And are you familiar with what the growth	4	Q Okay. There we go. We got that.
5	trends are in the PUD zoned area on Page 9?	5	On JW-4 of your report after we go to
6	A Not specifically within those PUD zoned	6	zoning, you discuss the character of surrounding land
7 8	areas, but I'm certainly familiar with the growth trends within a mile.	7 8	uses. Right?
9	Q Well, isn't it a fact that the PUD areas that	9	A Yes, sir. Q And you state in your report that the
10	have been developed to date have been primarily	10	Q And you state in your report that the character of land uses within one mile of the site is
11	residential?	11	mixed and dynamic being on the fringe of a rapidly
12	A No, sir, that's not true. The PUD area	12	growing city. What did you mean by the term
13	that's the closest to Sunset Farms, for instance, to	13	"dynamic"?
14	the let's just say to the east is Applied	14	A Changing.
15	Materials, and that's all industrial, and that's part	15	Q Okay. Changing in what regard?
16	of the PUD.	16	A The bulk of the land within a mile of the
17	Q Right.	17	landfill, my recollection is, over 60 percent is
18	A So again, because you asked me to clarify,	18	currently undeveloped. However, what we're seeing is
19		19	that a lot of that land is being developed and being
20	industrial. In the case of Applied, it might allow	20	converted to other uses, notably residential.
21	residential. In the case of residential, it might	21	Q Urban and suburban uses I think you state?
22	allow commercial and other activities. So it's not	22	A Yes, sir.
23	the case specifically that it's all residential.	23	Q All right. You indicate in JW-4 that there
24	Q Okay. Aside from the PUD to the direct east	24	are an estimated 1,387 residential units built within
25	of the Sunset Farms Landfill, are you aware of any	25	one mile of the Sunset Farms Landfill.

34 (Pages 1140 to 1143)

1 A That sounds like the correct number. Yes, I 2 do see that. 2 Q All right. And isn't it true that between 3 Q All right. And jon't update of 2008 Exhibit JW-4, the number of residential units within one mile increased from 5 of residential units within one mile increased from 5 of residential growth at the expense of pen land. 4 Yes, sir. nor et than 500 units in that time period. 5 Q Do you consider that a significant increase in inesidential units? 6 Q Do you consider that a significant increase of 13 A Yes, sir. I do. 12 Q O Kay. Going to your next section, which would be forowth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms is within Austin Planning Area 22? 14 report. 15 A Yes, sir. do. 2 Q And isn't is fact that dustin Planning Planning areas? 2 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. 2 Q And the percent change in population from 2 Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 2 Correct? 3 A That's correct. 4 Q All right. The next section you discuss Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes - we've already discussed with 1.387 residential units within in a mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? 1 A Forty-mine residents or business establishments. 2 Q O And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated not would be configured in the first two 1 pages 1.4 You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 2 A That's correct. 2 Q And the area aroun				
2 do see that. 3 Q All right. And isn't it true that between 4 2004 and your update of 2008 Exhibit JW-4, the number of residential units within one mile increased from 863 to 1,387 residential units? 7 A Yes, sir, more than 500 units in that time period. 9 Q Do you consider that a significant increase in residential units? 1 A Yes, sir, 1 do. 2 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your report—1 for the CAPCOG letter, which includes the coloure is within Austin Planning Area 22? 1 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. 2 Q And sin it a fact that Austin Planning planning areas? 3 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. 4 Q All right. The next section you discuss Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes — we've already discussed with 1, 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Manison, which is a historic mansion. Right? 1 A Forty-nine residents — or business establishments. 2 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony, at residential growth at the expense of open land. 3 A That's correct. 4 Q All right. The next section you grow prefiled testimony, is in indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony. Is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 3 A That's correct. 4 Q All right. The next section is a pologize — but you refer to robust residential are incompatible with one mile of the Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, as in indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony. Is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 5 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 5 Q And the ar		Page 1144		Page 1146
3 Q All right. And isn't it true that between 4 2004 and your update of 2008 Exhibit JW-4, the number 5 of residential units within one mile increased from 6 863 to 1,387 residential units? 7 A Yes, sir, nore than 500 units in that time 8 period. 9 Q Do you consider that a significant increase 10 in residential units? 11 A Yes, sir, 1 do. 12 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which 13 would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your 14 report 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q with respect to growth trends, isn't it a 15 fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms 18 is within Austin Planning Area 22? 19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 10 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 11 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 12 planning areas? 13 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. 14 terms. 15 Q And the percent change in population from 15 Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 2 Correct? 3 A That's correct. 4 Q All right. The next section you discuss 5 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 1, 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset establishments. 2 q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at 1 page 22. Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 2 A Yes, sir. 4 (Q All right. The next section you discuss residential units within time the first two pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments of proving pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments. Correct? 3 A Forty-nine residents — or business establishments. 4 A Okay. 5 Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of y	1	A That sounds like the correct number. Yes, I	1	city?
2004 and your update of 2008 Exhibit ITVA. 4 the number of residential units within one mile increased from 863 to 1,387 residential units? A Yes, sir, ror than 500 units in that time period. A Yes, sir, ror than 500 units in that time period. A Yes, sir, I do. Q Do you consider that a significant increase in residential units? A Yes, sir, I do. Q Okay. Going to your next section, which would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your report A Yes, sir, I do. Q with respect to growth trends, isn't it a fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms is within Austin Planning 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Q Olinght. Then Xo 24 marked) 6 (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Worrall, I've handed you whar's been marked as TIFA-24. Are you familiar with it. 9 sir? 1 A It looks to be a copy of what we were discussing earlier, the letter from CAPCOG. 1 A Hord is the term of the CaPCOG letter, which includes the enclosure of the CaPCOG letter, which includes the comments of Travis County. A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative letters. 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 2 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2	do see that.	2	A Yes, sir.
5 6 863 to 1,387 residential units within one mile increased from 6 86 period. 7 A Yes, sir, more than 500 units in that time 8 period. 9 Q Do you consider that a significant increase 10 in residential units? 11 A Yes, sir, I do. 12 Q Okay, Going to your next section, which 13 would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q - with respect to growth trends, isn't it a 17 fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms 18 is within Austin Planning Area 22? 19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 10 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning areas? 21 Area 2 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 23 A Yes, sir, hot in absolute terms and relative terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from 26 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated recent and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? 2	3	Q All right. And isn't it true that between	3	Q Okay.
6 863 to 1,387 residential units? 7 A Yes, sir, more than 500 units in that time 8 period. 9 Q Do you consider that a significant increase 10 in residential units? 11 A Yes, sir, I do. 12 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which 13 would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your 14 report 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q with respect to growth trends, isn't it a 17 fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms is swithin Austin Planning Area 227. 19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 10 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 23 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. 24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from 26 Page 1145 27 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report IW-4 notes - we've already discussed with 28 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? 26 A That's correct. 27 A Page 1147 28 Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize - but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust in fact that would serve and the discussed with a page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize - but you refer to robust residential growth and the expense of open land. 38 A Yes, sir. 39 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony at the City of Austin's desired development zone? 30 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development of the City of Austin's desired development zone? 30 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development and the would say.	4	2004 and your update of 2008 Exhibit JW-4, the number	4	(Exhibit TJFA No. 24 marked)
7 A Yes, sir, more than 500 units in that time 8 period. 9 Q Do you consider that a significant increase 10 in residential units? 11 A Yes, sir, I do. 12 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which 13 would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your 14 report 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q with respect to growth trends, isn't it a 17 fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms. 18 is within Austin Planning Area 22? 19 A Yes, sir, that correct; 10 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 23 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from 26 Pozonini, With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 27 Ja,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset 28 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic 29 center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic 20 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, a pologize but you refer to robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 29 A Yes, sir. 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development to residue the recovery of the comments of Travis County; 21 A A Sa Testified before, I probably have. I'm against that I recall. 22 Q O Now, as I understand, the desired development 25 Q O Ray. This document, after the first two 26 Pozonina pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments of Page 1147 27 Pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments of Travis County. 29 Q O Ray. In your prefiled testimony at 1 Page 12 - and I know we're skipping around. I a prowth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust 1 residential growth at the expense of open land. 29 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 200. 20 Right. 31 A That's correct. 32 Q Now, as I understand, the desir	5	of residential units within one mile increased from	5	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Mr. Worrall, I've handed you
8 period. 9 Q Do you consider that a significant increase in residential units? 11 A Yes, sir, I do. 12 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your report— 14 report— 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q — with respect to growth trends, isn't it a fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms is within Austin Planning Area 22? 19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 20 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning area 2? 21 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 22 planning areas? 22 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 24 terms. 23 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 24 terms. 24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 26 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report IIV-4 notes — we've already discussed with 1, 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? 1 A Forty-nine residents—or business establishments. 2 Cornet; 2 Q Nad, In your prefiled testimony at 19 Rage 12—and I know we're skipping around. I a growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust 17 residential growth at the expense of open land. 18 A Yes, sir. 2 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony; is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 3 A Yes, sir. 3 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development zone? 4 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development zone? 5 Proximity with the seried evelopment zone? 6 A That's correct. 7 Q Rad the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 8 A That's correct. 9 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development zone? 16 A Travis County so prominents and that would prevail for the foreseeable futting the correct of the correct and the series development zone? 10 A Okay, 1 promine the correct of the	6	863 to 1,387 residential units?	6	what's been marked as TJFA-24. Are you familiar with
9 Sir? 10 in residential units? 11 A Yes, sir, I do. 12 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which 13 would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your 14 report 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q with respect to growth trends, isn't it a 17 fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms 18 is within Austin Planning Area 22? 19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 10 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 20 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 23 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from 26 Q And the percent change in population from 27 Page 1145 28 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated for port JW-4 notes - we've already discussed with 29 Rage 12, Line 14, You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14, You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 29 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development to the City of Austin's desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired developmen	7	A Yes, sir, more than 500 units in that time	7	this document?
10 in residential units? A Yes, sir, I do. 2 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your report 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q - with respect to growth trends, isn't it a fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms is within Austin Planning Area 22? A Yes, sir, that's correct. 20 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 21 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A Okay. A That's correct. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at 14 Page 12 - and 1 know we're skipping around. 1 apologize - but you refet to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's correct. A A S I testified before, I probably have be right way to say it, that these are the comments of Travis County. A As I ton's this cacret? A The stanctorert? A The search that's that's the premached the carbon your define concerns at one point, but I can't say specif	8	period.	8	A You're asking me if I'm familiar with it,
11 A Yes, sir, I do. 2 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which is a historic report. 3 A Yes, sir, I do. 4 Yes, sir, O A Yes, sir. 5 Q - with respect to growth trends, isn't it a fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms in fixed that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms are additional pages here, and I guess Plate that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms are additional pages here, and I guess Plate that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms are the comments of Travis County. Is that correct? 4 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 5 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning area? 5 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning areas? 6 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. 7 Page 1145 7 Page 1145 7 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 8 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated feeport JW-4 notes we've already discussed with Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? 6 Rayen Jan Page 12, Line 14, You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 7 A Yes, sir. 8 Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize but you refer to robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 8 A Yes, sir. 9 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, a indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 9 C Now, as I understand, the desired development zone? 1 A The sorrect. 2 A There are additional pages here, and I guess Plant to roy our vord, if that the comments of Travis County. Ill take it on your word, if that the comments of Travis County. Ill take it on your word, if that the rear additional pages here, and I guess Plant to noy our word, if that the repit way to assi, it, that these are the comments of Travis County? 1 It take it on your word, if that the vare and the same the comments of Travis County? 1 It take it on your word, if that the repit was the comments of the CaPCOG	9	Q Do you consider that a significant increase	9	sir?
12 Q Okay. Going to your next section, which would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your report -	10	in residential units?	10	Q Yes.
vould be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your report — report	11	A Yes, sir, I do.	11	A It looks to be a copy of what we were
14 report	12	Q Okay. Going to your next section, which	12	discussing earlier, the letter from CAPCOG.
15	13	would be Growth Trends, and that's Page 5 of your	13	Q And this letter also includes the enclosure
16 Q with respect to growth trends, isn't it a 17 fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms 18 is within Austin Planning Area 22? 19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 20 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 23 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from 26 Page 1145 27 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 28 Correct? 30 A That's correct. 40 Q All right. The next section you discuss 41 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated fer report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 41 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset 42 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic 41 2 Martin A Forty-nine residents or business 42 establishments. 43 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at page 12 - and I know we're skipping around. I apologize but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 4 Yes, sir. 4 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development 29 A That's correct. 3 A Thre's are additional pages here, and I guess as ay it, that these are the comments of Travis County? 4 A S I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4 As I testified before, I probably have. I'm 4	14	report	14	of the CAPCOG letter, which includes the comments of
17 fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms 18 is within Austin Planning Area 22? 19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 20 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning areas? 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 23 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from 26 Page 1145 27 Q Ala the percent change in population from 28 Page 1145 29 Q And the percent change in population from 29 Page 1147 20 Q All right. The next section you discuss 20 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 21 A Forty-nine residential units within one mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? 21 A Forty-nine residents or business 22 establishments. 23 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 24 A That's correct. 25 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? 26 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired developmen	15		15	Travis County. Is that correct?
18 is within Austin Planning Area 22? 19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 19 Q Have you ever before seen the comments of Travis County. 20 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 23 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from 26 Page 1145 27 Page 1145 28 Page 1145 29 Q All tright. The next section you discuss 29 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated for perort JW-4 notes — we've already discussed with 29 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? 20 Ray In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 — and I know we're skipping around. I apologize — but you refer to robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 20 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 21 A Travis County. 22 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 23 A That's correct. 24 to, not that I recall. 25 Q Okay. This document, after the first two 26 Page 1147 27 pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and that would be No. 4. 38 A Okay. 39 Corect? 40 A Okay. 41 A Okay. 41 A Forty-nine residents — or business 42 center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? 42 A Okay. 43 A Forty-nine residents — or business 44 A Okay. 45 Page 12 — and I know we're skipping around. I apologize — but you refer to robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 46 A Yes, sir. 47 Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? 48 Inta'ts correct. 49 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development or correctly, though, I would say.	16	Q with respect to growth trends, isn't it a	16	A There are additional pages here, and I guess
19 A Yes, sir, that's correct. 20 Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning 21 Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin 22 planning areas? 23 A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative 24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from 26 Page 1145 27 Q And the percent change in population from 28 Page 1145 28 A That's correct. 29 Q All right. The next section you discuss 29 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes – we've already discussed with 29 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic amansion. Right? 20 Q Okay. In the wast of the comments, and that would be on Page 12 Lien 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12 Lien 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 21 A S I testified before, I probably have. I'm aware of their concerns at one point, but I can't say specifically I've seen these pages you're referring to, not that I recall. 20 Q Okay. This document, after the first two Page 1147 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 21 pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and that would be No. 4. 4 A Okay. 5 Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? 10 A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? 11 A Okay. 12 Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. 13 A Okay. 14 A Okay. 15 Q Take your time. 16 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at the expense of open land. 16 Q A Okay is a lunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? 17 Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal	17	fact that your report acknowledges that Sunset Farms	17	I'll take it on your word, if that's the right way to
Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin planning areas? A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1147 Page 1145 Page 1147 Page 1145 Page 1147 P	18	is within Austin Planning Area 22?	18	say it, that these are the comments of Travis County.
Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin planning areas? A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1147 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q All right. The next section you discuss Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residentis or business Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. A That's correct. A A As I testified before, I probably have. I'm aware of their concerns at one point, but I can't say specifically I've seen these pages you're referring to ton that I recall. D Okay. This document, after the first two Page 1147 Pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and that would be No. 4. A Okay. C The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with summorized in the summorized facility with summorized in the summorized in the summorized facility with regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with summorized facility	19	A Yes, sir, that's correct.	19	Q Have you ever before seen the comments of
planning areas? A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1147 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q All right. The next section you discuss Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business establishments. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth, and that would Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's correct. A That's correct. A Okay. Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? A Fm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's correct. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? Q Now, as I understand, the desired development	20	Q And isn't it a fact that Austin Planning	20	Travis County?
A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative terms. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1147 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q All right. The next section you discuss Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business Q Okay. This document, after the first two Page 1147 Pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and that would be No. 4. A Okay. Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q The stravis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Correct. A That's Travis County's opinion. 20 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in it the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's correct. A Cokay. Q Now, as I understand, the desired development	21	Area 22 was the fastest growing of all the Austin	21	A As I testified before, I probably have. I'm
24 terms. 25 Q And the percent change in population from Page 1145 Page 1147 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q All right. The next section you discuss Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business establishments. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apgrouth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the percent change in population from Page 1147 Pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments of the County according to these comments. A That's correct. A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Take your time. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing was	22		22	
Page 1145 Page 1145 Page 1146 Page 1147 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. Correct? A That's correct. Q All right. The next section you discuss Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business County, according to these comments. Correct? A Cokay. County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Take your time. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? Indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's Travis County's opinion. A Inat's Travis County's opinion.	23	A Yes, sir, both in absolute terms and relative	23	specifically I've seen these pages you're referring
Page 1145 1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 2 Correct? 3 A That's correct. 4 Q All right. The next section you discuss 5 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated 6 report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 7 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset 8 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care 9 center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic 10 mansion. Right? 11 A Forty-nine residents or business 11 cestablishments. 12 establishments. 13 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at 14 Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 14 A Yes, sir. 15 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development value of the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer you to the second page of the comments, and I'd be No. 4. A Okay. Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's		terms.	24	to, not that I recall.
1 1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent. 2 Correct? 3 A That's correct. 4 Q All right. The next section you discuss 5 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated 6 report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 7 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset 8 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care 9 center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic 9 mansion. Right? 1 A Forty-nine residents or business 12 establishments. 13 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at 14 Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I 15 apologize but you refer to robust residential 16 growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You 17 summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust 18 residential growth at the expense of open land. 19 A Yes, sir. 20 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as 21 indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in 22 the City of Austin's desired development 24 Pow, as I understand, the desired development 25 pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer 26 you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer 27 you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer 28 you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer 29 you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer 29 you to the second page of the comments, and I'd refer 20 A Okay. A Okay. Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements 20 regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading 21 from this, sir? 22 Q I'm asking you if you would not mind 23 reviewing No. 4. 4 A Okay. 24 A Okay. 25 Q Take Your time. 26 Q Take your time. 27 Q Does not this comment indicate that the land 28 use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? 26 Q Right. A That's Travis County's opinion. 27 Q Right. A I don't think it's premised enti	25	Q And the percent change in population from	25	Q Okay. This document, after the first two
2 Correct? 3 A That's correct. 4 Q All right. The next section you discuss 5 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated 6 report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 7 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset 8 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care 9 center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic 10 mansion. Right? 11 A Forty-nine residents or business 12 establishments. 13 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at 14 Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I 15 apologize but you refer to robust residential 16 growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You 17 summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust 18 residential growth at the expense of open land. 19 A Yes, sir. 20 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as 21 indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in 22 the City of Austin's desired development zone? 24 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 25 you to the second page of the comments, and that would be No. 4. 4 A Okay. A Okay. Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis occurry. County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. 14 A Okay. Q Take your time. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? Q Right. A That's Travis County's opinion. 24 Correctly, though, I would say.		Page 1145		Page 1147
2 Correct? 3 A That's correct. 4 Q All right. The next section you discuss 5 Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated 6 report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 7 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset 8 Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care 9 center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic 10 mansion. Right? 11 A Forty-nine residents or business 12 establishments. 13 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at 14 Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I 15 apologize but you refer to robust residential 16 growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You 17 summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust 18 residential growth at the expense of open land. 19 A Yes, sir. 20 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as 21 indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in 22 the City of Austin's desired development zone? 24 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 25 you to the second page of the comments, and that would be No. 4. 4 A Okay. A Okay. Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis occurry. County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. 14 A Okay. Q Take your time. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? Q Right. A That's Travis County's opinion. 24 Correctly, though, I would say.	1	1990 to 2000 was an increase of 133.2 percent.	1	pages, includes seven pages of comments, and I'd refer
A That's correct. Q All right. The next section you discuss Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with I,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business establishments. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development 3 be No. 4. 4 A Okay. 5 Q The Travis County comments do provide the application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with 8 surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis 9 County, according to these comments. Correct? 10 A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading 11 from this, sir? 12 Q I'm asking you if you would not mind 13 reviewing No. 4. 14 A Okay. 15 Q Take your time. 16 A Okay. 17 Q Does not this comment indicate that the land 18 use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable 19 future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal 19 operations? 20 Q Right. 21 A That's Travis County's opinion. 22 Q Right. 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 25 Q Right. 26 A Okay. 27 Q Right. 28 A I don't think it's premised entirely 28 correctly, though, I would say.	2		2	
Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right?	3	A That's correct.	3	
Proximity. With regard to proximity your updated report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right?	4	Q All right. The next section you discuss	4	A Okay.
report JW-4 notes we've already discussed with 1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business establishments. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development application does not conform to the requirements regarding compatibility of the proposed facility with surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Take your time. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Correct. A That's Travis County's opinion. A I don't think it's premised entirely correctly, though, I would say.	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5	Q The Travis County comments do provide the
1,387 residential units within one mile of the Sunset Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business establishments. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development residential units within one mile of the Sunset Sarrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Take your time. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Travis County's opinion. A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Travis County's opinion. Q Right. A I don't think it's premised entirely correctly, though, I would say.	6		6	
Farms, 44 businesses, one school, the one day-care center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business establishments. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I apologize but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development S surrounding land use. That was the opinion of Travis County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. D Oses not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Travis County's opinion. A That's Travis County's opinion. A That's Travis County's opinion. A I don't think it's premised entirely correctly, though, I would say.	7		7	
center and the Barr Mansion, which is a historic mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business establishments. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development County, according to these comments. Correct? A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Take your time. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Travis County's opinion. A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind reviewing No. 4. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Travis County's opinion. A That's Travis County's opinion. A I don't think it's premised entirely correctly, though, I would say.	8		8	
mansion. Right? A Forty-nine residents or business establishments. Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A Forty-nine residents or business 10 A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading from this, sir? Q I'm asking you if you would not mind 13 reviewing No. 4. 14 A Okay. Q Take your time. 15 A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land 18 use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Travis County's opinion. Q Right. A I don't think it's premised entirely 24 correctly, though, I would say.	9		9	-
11 A Forty-nine residents or business 2 establishments. 2 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at 3 Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at 4 Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I 5 apologize but you refer to robust residential 6 growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You 7 summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. 8 A Yes, sir. 9 Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? 2 poperations? 2 A That's Correct. 3 A I don't think it's premised entirely 4 Correctly, though, I would say.	10	mansion. Right?	10	A I'm sorry. I misunderstood. Are you reading
13	11	A Forty-nine residents or business	11	
Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 but you refer to robust residential page 12 but you refer to robust residential page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I page 15 Q Take your time. A Okay. Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? A That's Travis County's opinion. Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's Travis County's opinion. Page 22 Q Right. A I don't think it's premised entirely correctly, though, I would say.	12	establishments.	12	Q I'm asking you if you would not mind
apologize but you refer to robust residential growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's correct. Q Now, as I understand, the desired development	13	Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony at	13	reviewing No. 4.
growth, and that would be on Page 12, Line 14. You summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's correct. Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 24 correctly, though, I would say.	14	Page 12 and I know we're skipping around. I	14	A Okay.
17 summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust 18 residential growth at the expense of open land. 19 A Yes, sir. 20 Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as 21 indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in 22 the City of Austin's desired development zone? 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 25 Indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in 26 A That's correct. 27 Q Does not this comment indicate that the land use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? 26 A That's Travis County's opinion. 27 Q Right. 28 A I don't think it's premised entirely correctly, though, I would say.	15	apologize but you refer to robust residential	15	Q Take your time.
residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's correct. Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 18 use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? 21 A That's Travis County's opinion. 22 Q Right. 23 A I don't think it's premised entirely 24 correctly, though, I would say.	16		16	
residential growth at the expense of open land. A Yes, sir. Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's correct. Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 18 use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal operations? 21 A That's Travis County's opinion. 22 Q Right. 23 A I don't think it's premised entirely 24 correctly, though, I would say.	17	summarize land use changes reflecting continued robust	17	Q Does not this comment indicate that the land
Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as 20 operations? 1 indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in 22 the City of Austin's desired development zone? 22 Q Right. 23 A That's correct. 23 A I don't think it's premised entirely 24 correctly, though, I would say.	18			use pattern that would prevail for the foreseeable
21 indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in 22 the City of Austin's desired development zone? 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 25 A That's Travis County's opinion. 26 Q Right. 27 A I don't think it's premised entirely 28 correctly, though, I would say.	19	A Yes, sir.	19	future is incompatible with ongoing waste disposal
the City of Austin's desired development zone? A That's correct. Now, as I understand, the desired development Cut Provided Austin's desired development of the City of Austin's de	20	Q And the area around Sunset Farms, as	20	operations?
A That's correct. Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 23 A I don't think it's premised entirely 24 correctly, though, I would say.	21	indicated on Page 22 of your prefiled testimony, is in	21	A That's Travis County's opinion.
Q Now, as I understand, the desired development 24 correctly, though, I would say.	22	the City of Austin's desired development zone?	22	Q Right.
	23	A That's correct.		A I don't think it's premised entirely
25 zone is not mandatory. That's just guidance from the 25 Q But it is Travis County's opinion?	24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	25	zone is not mandatory. That's just guidance from the	25	Q But it is Travis County's opinion?

35 (Pages 1144 to 1147)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1150
                                              Page 1148
         A I believe that's the source of this and.
                                                               1
                                                                             MR. CARLSON: No, Your Honor.
 1
 2
                                                               2
                                                                             JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 24 is admitted.
      therefore, that would be their stated opinion.
 3
               MR. CARLSON: Excuse me. What comment
                                                               3
                                                                             (Exhibit TJFA No. 24 admitted)
 4
      are you talking about, Mr. Head?
                                                               4
                                                                       Q (BY MR. HEAD) In your prefiled testimony,
 5
               MR. HEAD: Page 2, Comment 4, John.
                                                               5
                                                                    Mr. Worrall, you discuss basically the landfill was
 6
               MR. CARLSON: Thanks.
                                                               6
                                                                    here first and growth and residential -- residential
 7
               MR. HEAD: Yeah.
                                                               7
                                                                    growth has moved to the area of the landfill. Is that
 8
         Q (BY MR. HEAD) And on Page 5 you have the
                                                               8
                                                                    a fair summarization of your testimony?
 9
                                                               9
      bullet point that states "Ensure that the use of a
                                                                       A Yes, sir.
10
      site for a MSW facility does not adversely impact
                                                              10
                                                                       Q Is it your philosophy with regard to land use
11
      human health or the environment by evaluating and
                                                              11
                                                                     compatibility that if a landfill is first situated,
12
                                                             12
      determining impact of the site upon cities, counties,
                                                                     somehow that landfill obtains primacy with regard to
13
      communities, property owners in terms of compatibility
                                                             13
                                                                     land use compatibility no matter what the -- no matter
14
      of land use, zoning." That's the bullet point. I'd
                                                              14
                                                                     what comes in after that with regard to growth?
15
      like you to read under No. 1, the comments with regard
                                                              15
                                                                       A I wouldn't say it's my philosophy, but I do
16
      to that bullet point. Read it to yourself.
                                                              16
                                                                     believe that primacy, as you say, I think is an
17
                                                              17
         A Let me make sure I'm following you. You're
                                                                     important consideration in land use analysis, yes.
18
      on Page 5, Bullet Point 8. Is that correct?
                                                              18
                                                                       Q So can you envision a scenario whereby you
19
         Q Page 3.
                                                              19
                                                                    have an existing landfill and it became completely
20
         A Okay.
                                                              20
                                                                     encircled by residential development that that
21
         Q And at the top there's a No. 1.
                                                              21
                                                                     landfill could be deemed an incompatible land use
22
                                                              22
         A Okay.
                                                                     under the TCEQ regulations?
23
                                                              23
         Q And basically it's an inquiry into land use
                                                                             MR. CARLSON: I assume this is a
24
                                                              24
      compatibility again.
                                                                    hypothetical question.
25
         A Okay. And the bullet point below it is
                                                              25
                                                                             MR. HEAD: Yes, it is; it is a
                                              Page 1149
                                                                                                            Page 1151
                                                               1
                                                                    hypothetical, John.
 1
      just --
 2
         Q The bullet point below that -- I just want to
                                                               2
                                                                       A I think that if the -- if that scenario --
 3
       ask is the determination that this land use pattern is
                                                               3
                                                                    that hypothetical scenario occurred, that at that
 4
                                                               4
                                                                    point compatibility issues would probably more
       incompatible with ongoing waste disposal activity, is
 5
       the land use pattern being the desired future
                                                               5
                                                                    properly be addressed as is the landfill operating per
 6
                                                                    regulations and standards outlined under its site
      development zone, all the homes, schools, the offices?
                                                               6
 7
                                                               7
         A Well, the very first sentence of the bullet
                                                                    operating plan or under its permit. So I think at
 8
       point says "The facility is within the community
                                                               8
                                                                    that point you'd start to look at its operational
 9
       preferred growth corridor known as the desired
                                                               9
                                                                    characteristics.
10
       development zone." We discussed that to be --
                                                              10
                                                                       Q (BY MR. HEAD) And that's exactly where I was
11
            Yes, sir.
                                                              11
                                                                    going.
         O
12
            "And is adjacent to numerous existing and
                                                              12
                                                                       A Oh, good.
13
       future homes." That is not true. It is not adjacent
                                                              13
                                                                       Q Okay. Once again, we'll go hypothetical.
14
      to any homes. It is not adjacent to schools. It is
                                                              14
                                                                          Okay.
15
                                                              15
       not adjacent to historic sites and other sensitive
                                                                          Hypothetically you have a landfill that had
16
       receptors. I think that, therefore, calls into
                                                              16
                                                                    the primacy, first in time, and a community grew
17
      questions many of their subsequent findings within
                                                              17
                                                                    around it and you have residential homes, schools,
18
                                                              18
                                                                    day-care centers, circling that landfill. Do you
      that.
19
         Q So you disagree with the findings?
                                                              19
                                                                     factor in in your determination for an expansion the
20
         A I most definitely do.
                                                              20
                                                                    compliance history of the facility when you make the
21
         Q None the less, the Solid Waste Advisory
                                                              21
                                                                    determination of land use compatibility?
22
                                                              22
      Counsel of the CAPCOG endorsed those comments?
                                                                       A My determination of land use compatibility is
23
                                                              23
         A That's correct. I understand that they did.
                                                                    premised on the fact, I guess I'll say, that the
24
                                                              24
               MR. HEAD: Move to admit TJFA-24.
                                                                    landfill -- or the presumption, if you will, in our
25
                                                              25
                                                                    hypothetical case -- that the landfill is otherwise
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
```

36 (Pages 1148 to 1151)

		1	
	Page 1152		Page 1154
1	operating per its permit conditions.	1	noted certainly in my report, there's two active
2	Q All right. Assuming hypothetically you're	2	landfills here and there's a closed landfill as well,
3	retained on a landfill lateral vertical expansion I	3	and that landfilling represents an important
4	don't care and it's been documented violations,	4	historical and geographical use here.
5	rats running around, horrific odors, runoff of	5	Q So the answer is yes?
6	erosion, contaminated water running off, would you	6	A Yes.
7	factor that into your consideration on land use	7	Q Okay. Is there any description of the Waste
8	compatibility?	8	Management landfill land use compatibility in this
9	A Well, I think those conditions would all be	9	application for BFI?
10	determined a nuisance per the Texas Administrative	10	A Not to my knowledge, no, sir.
11	Code. I think they specifically outline that. And	11	Q So you may have taken it into consideration,
12	it's hard for me to imagine that given those	12	but you didn't specifically articulate it. Would that
13	situations and a determination that very specifically	13	be fair to say?
14	a nuisance is occurring, that it's hard to imagine	14	A Articulate what, sir?
15	hypothetically if I could determine that that would be	15	Q The land use impacts of both Waste Management
16	compatibility.	16	and BFI.
17	MR. HEAD: Okay. Can we go off the	17	A No, this is focused on Sunset Farms very
18	record for just a second?	18	specifically, my analysis here.
19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Off the	19	Q Right.
20	record.	20	A Yes.
21	(Discussion off the record)	21	Q But from a land use compatibility standpoint,
22	MR. HEAD: Surprise. Pass the witness.	22	these people that are living in the neighborhood have
23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.	23	two landfills within proximity to them. Correct?
24	Mr. Blackburn?	24	A Well, the Sunset Farms Landfill has 1,387
25	MR. BLACKBURN: Thank you, Your Honor.	25	residences within a mile as well as a landfill within
	Page 1153		Page 1155
1	CDOCC EVAMINATION	1	a mile.
1	CROSS-EXAMINATION	1 2	
2	BY MR. BLACKBURN:	3	Q Now, am I correct that you have assumed that the BFI facility will meet the regulations with regard
3	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Worrall. A Good afternoon.	4	to nuisance?
4		5	A Yes, sir.
5 6	Q I have a series of questions I'm trying to	6	Q If it does not meet the regulations with
7	figure out the best way to go about. First of all,	7	
8	would you turn to the application, Page APP40?	8	regard to nuisance, would it be your conclusion that
9	A Yes, sir, I got it.	9	it was not compatible from a land use standpoint? A I think it would bear investigation.
10	Q And that is a map that identifies, I guess, immediately adjacent landowners. Do you see that?	10	Q So you're not willing to say that it would be
11	A Yes, I do.	11	incompatible simply if it violated the nuisance
12	Q And if you go immediately to the south, that	12	requirement?
13	indicates that Waste Management is that owner. Is	13	A That's correct. I'm not.
14	that correct?	14	Q So a nuisance land use could, in fact, be
15		15	compatible. Is that your testimony?
16	A Yes, sir. Q Now, are you going to testify for Waste	16	A No, sir. You asked me about nuisance, not
17	Management in their upcoming hearing?	17	nuisance land use. It seems to me that there could be
18	A There's a good chance I will, yes, sir.	18	nuisance fand use. It seems to me that there could be nuisances that occur that are not land use related.
19	Q So you're a land use expert for Waste	19	Q Okay. Let's talk about nuisances. How about
20	Management as well as for BFI?	20	odor associated with the landfill, would you consider
20 21	A Yes, sir.	21	that to be a nuisance, classification wise?
22		22	A What do you mean "classification wise"? I'm
23	Q Okay. Now, in your analysis of	23	
23 24	compatibility, did you take into account there were two landfills here instead of one?	24	sorry. Q I wasn't trying to get you I wasn't trying
	A Well, as I believe is in my testimony, I	25	Q I wasn't trying to get you I wasn't trying to trick you into saying that this landfill smelled.
25			

37 (Pages 1152 to 1155)

thinking about things is receptors. So let's say in

your example that the stormwater value has

25

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1156 Page 1158 A Oh, okay. 1 1 increased --2 2 Q I was just trying to get -- from a Q Increased across a receptor's property. 3 classification standpoint, would you classify "odor" 3 A Okay. Thank you for that additional 4 as a type of nuisance that would, in fact, affect the 4 clarification. 5 land use compatibility? 5 Q Sure. 6 A I would regard it as a nuisance certainly as 6 A I would think that that would certainly have 7 defined by the Texas Administrative Code, and I would 7 an impact on that individual, that receptor, and would 8 regard it as a factor, yes. 8 be a concern. It would probably be more a surface 9 9 Q So if there was a landfill that recurrently water issue and probably best dealt with there 10 smelled, would it be your opinion that it would be 10 certainly because of the rigor with which that is 11 incompatible from a land use standpoint? 111 dealt with, but if damaging flooding could occur or 12 12 A It would depend on a lot of other things, of would occur hypothetically, I could see that that 13 course. It would depend on -- I presume we're talking 13 would be a land use factor. 14 hypothetically, but maybe we're not. 14 Q And I hear you that you see it could be a 15 15 Q I'm talking hypothetically at this time. land use factor. My question is, would that affect 16 A Okay. It would depend certainly on whether 16 compatibility of land use? 17 there were receptors there to be concerned with odor. 17 A Again, it depends, I think, as to whether 18 18 Q Okay. And assume that there are receptors. that receptor is affected by flooding. If it's a 19 A Okay. Okay. 19 pastureland and there's no particular impact, I don't 20 Q Would it then be an incompatible land use? 20 see why that would necessarily be a land use 21 A Could be. 21 compatibility issue. 22 Q You say could be, but I'm trying to 22 Q So you think it's okay for a neighbor to 23 23 understand how you draw the line. I'm trying to increase flow across their neighbor as long as it's 24 understand when something is compatible and when it's 24 pastureland? 25 not. And it is not, to your mind, sufficient that 25 A Well, again, I'm presuming this is Page 1157 Page 1159 there be an odor emanating and that there be receptors operating -- maybe you're asking me not to make that 1 1 2 nearby for it to be classified as incompatible. Is 2 assumption, though, that it's operating per the permit 3 that correct? 3 regulations. 4 4 A Boy, I'm sorry. You lost me on the Q I'm not asking for that assumption. I 5 5 conditions there. specifically said it would be increased in flow. 6 6 Q Yeah, yeah, I got you. I withdraw that A Okay. 7 7 one, and I'll try it again. Q And I am making the assumption that that 8 If you make the assumption that there is 8 would not be compatible with the regulations, although 9 an odor coming from a landfill and if you make the 9 I may be wrong on that. I'm asking you to make the 10 assumption that there are receptors near by, what I'm 10 assumption that it increases flow significantly across 11 trying to understand is under what circumstances would 11 an adjacent property. And my question to you is, does 12 you find that that land use was still -- that the 12 that affect your determination of land use 13 landfill was still compatible with those adjacent 13 compatibility, whether it be pastureland or a 14 14 receptors? residential subdivision? 15 A Well, you know, one answer, I guess, would be 15 A It would depend on what that activity is and 16 it depends, and that's about as best I can do, I'm, what the nature of the -- I'm afraid your question is 16 17 afraid. 17 just too hypothetical for me to properly answer. 18 Q Now, how about with regard to stormwater 18 Q Okay. Now, are you familiar with the concept 19 runoff, what if the amount of stormwater running off 19 of taking a property? 20 the site were increased hypothetically, would that 20 A Generally, yes, sir. 21 21 affect its compatibility with the adjacent land uses? Q What is your understanding of what "taking a 22 22 A Again, you'd probably have to talk about the property" means? 23 23 receptors. I mean, that's the way I'm used to A I think of it as being eminent domain is my 24 24

38 (Pages 1156 to 1159)

primary way of thinking, condemnation, if you will.

And are you aware of a concept called an

25

	Page 1160		Page 1162
1	"inverse condemnation"?	1	A Okay. Immediately adjacent this says it's
2	A I know the term, I guess. I'm aware of the	2	also "Joseph Properties," but then further west it
3	term. I'm not sure I could define it very well.	3	says "Williams, LTD."
4	Q Assume that someone owns a piece of property	4	Q Have you spoken to any of those landowners?
5	and the amount of flow going across that property was	5	A Not to my knowledge, no, sir, I have not, not
6	tripled by governmental action, basically causing more	6	the ones we just talked about.
7	area to be flooded than was previously the case, can	7	Q Right. I mean, like, for example, Williams,
8	you make that assumption?	8	Ltd. or Evan Williams?
9	A Yes.	9	A No, sir, I have not; no.
10	Q Now, if you owned that piece of property,	10	Q And there is another piece of property at the
11	•	11	top northwest corner, 94.5 acres, Williams, Ltd. Do
12	*	12	you see that?
13		13	A Yes, I do.
14		14	Q Now, these are part of your undeveloped
15	·	15	acreages, are they not?
16		16	A Yes, sir, I believe that's correct.
17		17	Q Do you know how long they have been
18	, e	18	undeveloped?
19		19	A Well, for longer than I've been here.
20	A Okay.	20	Q Right. I mean, it's not like they were
21	Q Do you agree with that?	21	converted from some prior land use to become an
22	A I believe I do. This is all premised on	22	undeveloped property?
23	government action being	23	A That's correct, they're that's correct.
24	Q That's government action, yes?	24	That's my belief.
25	A Yes, sir.	25	Q Now, to the north, do you see the Remmert
	Page 1161		Page 1163
1	Q And if the Texas Commission on Environmental	1	property?
2	Quality authorized an increase of flow across my	2	A Yes, I do.
3	property, do you think I should be able to get a claim	3	Q Do you know who Evelyn Remmert is?
4	against them for an increase and for a taking?	4	A No, I do not.
5	MR. CARLSON: Judge, he's starting to	5	Q And I guess it's fair to say you haven't
6	get into legal opinions here. I object.	6	talked with her. Is that correct?
7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn?	7	A That's correct.
8	MR. BLACKBURN: I'll withdraw.	8	Q Okay. And do you know who John Wilkins is?
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right.	9	A No, I do not know.
10	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Now, have you looked into		Q Do you know if John Wilkins owns land within
11		11	your one-mile radius?
12	landfill?	12	A No, I do not know that.
13	A Are you referring to the previous exhibit we	13	Q Now, have you reviewed BFI's nuisance record
14	were talking about?	14	during the period that you were undertaking your
15		15	survey of land use compatibility?
16		16	A BFI's nuisance record?
17		17	Q Right. In other words, did you assess
18 19		18	whether or not BFI posed a nuisance at any time during
20		19	the period that you were undertaking your analysis of land use?
21	"Roger Joseph Properties" on we're going to presume to be the western boundary.	20 21	A The information that I reviewed in that
22	Q Right, and then there's one to the north as	22	regard was provided by the protestants, I think, as a
23	well.	23	part of this hearing. So I saw things that were filed
24	A To the north?	24	and complaints filed and pictures filed by the
25	Q Of the Joseph property.	25	protestants in this regard.
<u> </u>	ζ L. Δ. Κ. Δ. Δ.		processume in this regula.

39 (Pages 1160 to 1163)

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1164

- Q Did I read in someone's prefile that you and I think Mr. Heimsath and perhaps Peter Brown and others have been working since 2000 on land use issues?
- A I can't speak for Mr. Heimsath, but I've been engaged in land use work since -- I would say at least 2001 here. I don't know about 2000. It might be 2000.
- Q And during that time, did you attempt to assess whether there were nuisance odor conditions emanating from the BFI landfill?
- A Well, I was able to ascertain that the TCEQ had compiled concerns. And then I was in here last -- late last week and heard the testimony of Dr. Libicki in that regard as well.
- Q But I'm talking about as part of the work that you did. Did you specifically consider whether, in fact, the BFI site had been exhibiting nuisance conditions during the time period from 2000 to the present? During any part of that time period, did you assess that?
- A I'm aware of it.
- Q Did you include that in your analysis of land use compatibility?
 - A Yes, I did.

Page 1165

- Q So you specifically included the fact that BFI had created nuisance conditions at some time post-2000. Correct?
- A I don't think that's quite a fair characterization, but I'm aware that the TCEQ had compiled those concerns, and I don't recall them being labeled as nuisances per se, but I might be wrong about that. They were notices of -- I can't remember the word. I don't remember it being called nuisances, though.
 - Q Well, were there odor violations?
- A There was a notice of violation regarding odors, I think.
- Q Do you consider odors to be nuisance conditions?
 - A They can be, yes.
- Q And I guess what I'm trying to understand is under your concept of compatibility, when does a landfill become not compatible? You know, I was trying to understand if odor conditions got you there, and it doesn't seem to be the case; I was trying to understand if the runoff conditions get you there, you know, you vacillated on that. I mean, am I correct that you have no hard and fast rule with regard to that?

Page 1166

- A Well, I don't think that I disagreed with any of your examples. I just felt that they were kind of vague, and I think they're presumptuous in the sense that you're presuming that -- I believe you're presuming that BFI is the source of the odors to begin with. I believe in your other examples that the landfill is the source of the flooding, and I'm not necessarily accepting your presumptions. So I don't think that it's fair to say that I don't care or consider those factors. I do, in fact, think that odor very specifically would be an issue to be considered and to be evaluated vis-a-vis land use compatibility.
- Q Did you testify on the Alvin landfill that Waste Management has?
- A I don't know it by that name. If you've got some other names, I might. I don't recall that name.
- Q And I can't remember any others, though. I guess we'll pass that one by.
 - A Okay. All right.
- Q Are you aware that the permit that BFI has, if it is not renewed will essentially have a capacity limit that will be reached in the not too distant future?
 - A I believe that's the case, yes.

Page 1167

- Q And are you aware of what the expected life is of the landfill if this application is not granted?
- A Well, I think it's as you just said, it will be sometime between -- well, reasonably near future.
- Q You know, if I represented a year and a half to you, would you have any basis for -- or any reason to disagree with that?
- A The only reason I might is that in my own analysis of the history of these landfills, I saw that in 1994 -- and I could refer to my notes -- but I think that this site life was estimated to run through 2014 or 2016. So that would be the only reason I might disagree with your characterization.
- Q Right. And if I were to represent to you that there have been some discovery that was provided that represented about a year and a half being left, do you have any information to disagree with that?
 - A No, sir, I do not.
- Q And in your analysis of the growth that has occurred in this area, did you have occasion to discuss or to meet with or talk with the developer, for example, of Harris Branch?
- $\label{eq:ANon} A \quad \mbox{No, not as a result or -- not as a result of this application, I did not.}$

Q Would it be fair to say that the residential

40 (Pages 1164 to 1167)

application for a landfill, might that be the type of information a reasonable developer would take into consideration? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 8 the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. 10 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? 10 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 11 Q D oyou have any doubt that people have told him that? 12 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 20 another in that regard. The property in question 20 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility		Page 1168		Page 1170
2 creasons is the adjoining landfill, 3 A Well, it's occurred prominently in three 4 subdivisions, to my knowledge, within a mile, Harris 5 Branch, Colonial Place and Pioneer Farms - 6 Q And would - 7 A Pioneer Crossing. Excuse me. 8 Q And would it be fair to say that there was an 9 expectation on the part of those developers that this 10 permit would expire? 11 MR, CARLSON: Objection; calls for 12 speculation. 12 MR, CARLSON: Objection; calls for 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? 14 MR, BLACKBURN) Till rephrase. 15 Q (BY MR, BLACKBURN) Do you believe that in 16 your knowledge of land development, is it common for 17 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 18 land uses in the surrounding area? 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 10 Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is 21 it nor? 22 it don't believe that's universally the case. 23 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 26 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill; 29 A It's my testimony that it be the type of information a reasonable developer would take into consideration? 20 So it's your testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expension proposal. 21 Q So it's your testimony that this landfill being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill; 21 Q So it's your testimony that this landfall being permitted to 2015 is compatible expectation; 22 in a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? 24 A No. sir, I wouldn't be saying that he is a liar? 25 do you have any explanation for that? 26 A lide there, would be the case. 27 Q But I man, it's a reasonable the case. 28 A It's expertance permit of the indifile; 29 Q But I man, it's a reasonable expectation, is a reasonable expectation, is a reasonable expectation, is a reasonable expectation, is a reasonable	1	growth that you identified, the bulk of that had	1	certainly believe that people would say one of the
3	2		2	
4 subdivisions, to my knowledge, within a mile, Harris 5 Branch, Colonial Place and Pioneer Farms— 6 Q And would it— 7 A — Pioneer Crossing. Excuse me. 8 Q And would it be fair to say that there was an 9 expectation on the part of those developers that this 10 permit would expire? 11 MR. CARLSON: Objection; calls for 12 speculation. 12 speculation. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? 14 MR. BLACKBURN: I'll rephrase. 15 Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Do you believe that—in 16 your knowledge of land development, is it common for 17 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 18 land uses in the surrounding area? 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 20 I don't believe that's universally the case. 21 Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is 22 it not? 23 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, se. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 26 permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 27 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 28 the west and northwest of the landfill? 29 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a 20 compatible expansion proposal. 21 Q So it's your testimony that a proposed it's a 22 compatible expansion proposal. 23 A It's close to 290, yes. 34 Q And it's a right off of U.S. 290. Correct? 35 A That's my recollection, yes, sir, Yes, sir, 36 A That's my recollection, yes, sir, Yes, sir, 37 A Yes, 38 A It's close to 290 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 38 A It's certainly is, isn't it: 4 A Well, I'm aware generally of the history of 4 A Well, I'm aware generally of the history of 4 A Urell, I'm aware generally of the history of 4 A One would hope that that would be tease. 4 Q How about— 4 A Ilike the characterization as unfathomable. 5 Vou say that this property, this area 5 You say that this property, this area 6 A That's my recollection, yes, sir, Yes, sir, 6 A That's my recollection, yes, sir, Yes, sir, 7 A Yes, I think it's yery strange. 9 A	3	A Well, it's occurred prominently in three	3	
6 Q And would ibe fair to say that there was an expectation on the part of those developers that this permit would expire? 11 permit would expire? 12 speculation. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? 14 MR. CARLSON: Objection: calls for 10 your knowledge of land development, is it common for 11 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 12 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 13 land uses in the surrounding area? 14 A One would hope that that would be the case. 10 don't believe that's universally the case. 11 don't believe that's universally the case. 12 Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, yes. 12 Q and if someone were to check and to 13 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 15 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 16 permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 13 the west and northwest of the landfill? 16 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 16 the west and northwest of the landfill? 16 Son't syour testimony that it Evan Williams are were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and 4 developing it for residential property as long as there is a laidr? 16 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 19 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doson't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 25 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 26 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 26 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 27 is another in that regard. The property in question 29 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 29 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 20 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 20 is my understanding. The r	4	subdivisions, to my knowledge, within a mile, Harris	4	
6 Q And would ibe fair to say that there was an expectation on the part of those developers that this permit would expire? 11 permit would expire? 12 speculation. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? 14 MR. CARLSON: Objection: calls for 10 your knowledge of land development, is it common for 11 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 12 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 13 land uses in the surrounding area? 14 A One would hope that that would be the case. 10 don't believe that's universally the case. 11 don't believe that's universally the case. 12 Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, yes. 12 Q and if someone were to check and to 13 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 15 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 16 permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 13 the west and northwest of the landfill? 16 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 16 the west and northwest of the landfill? 16 Son't syour testimony that it Evan Williams are were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and 4 developing it for residential property as long as there is a laidr? 16 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 19 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doson't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 25 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 26 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 26 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 27 is another in that regard. The property in question 29 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 29 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 20 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 20 is my understanding. The r	5	Branch, Colonial Place and Pioneer Farms	5	A That's my understanding. That's correct.
8	6	Q And would	6	
9 expectation on the part of those developers that this 10 permit would expire? 11 MR. CARLSON: Objection; calls for speculation. 12 speculation. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? 14 MR. BLACKBURN: I'll rephrase. 15 Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Do you believe that in to your knowledge of land developement, is it common for land developers to look at the terms and conditions of land developer bush at that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 21 Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is 22 it nor? 22 it nor? 23 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to discover that there was a time limit on a permit page time formation a reasonable developer would take into consideration? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill being permitted to 2015 is compatible expansion proposal. 26 A I's my testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. 27 A No, sir, I would think so; un-huh. 28 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? 28 A I say that this property in unsediately to the west and northwest of the landfill? 39 A It's my testimony that are proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. 30 A I's my testimony that are proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. 31 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically another in that regard. The property in question another in that regard. The p	7	A Pioneer Crossing. Excuse me.	7	this landfill, isn't it?
10 permit would expire? 11	8	Q And would it be fair to say that there was an	8	A It certainly is, isn't it?
MR. CARLSON: Objection; calls for speculation. 12 speculation. 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? 13 MR. BLACKBURN: I'll rephrase. 14 MR. BLACKBURN: I'll rephrase. 15 Q By MR. BLACKBURN) Do you believe that in 16 your knowledge of land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 17 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 18 land uses in the surrounding area? 16 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that the would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that the wolld be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 19 A One would hope that that would always be one factor on that. 10 A Yes. 11 A Yes. 11 A Yes. 11 A Yes. 11 A Yes. 12 A Yes. 12 A Yes. 13 A Yes. 13 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 15 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 15 A Yes.	9	expectation on the part of those developers that this	9	Q I think it's very strange.
12 Speculation. 12 A Well, I'm aware generally of the history of annexation out there, but the City of Austin policies are hard— Q BY MR. BLACKBURN) Do you believe that—in 15 your knowledge of land development, is it common for land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 16 your knowledge of land development, I would be the case. 16 your knowledge of land development, I would be the case. 17 land developers would hope that that would be the case. 18 land uses in the surrounding area? 18 MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the question? A I like the characterization as unfathomable. Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Well, I think we're agreement on that. You say that this property, this area around the landfill—and I'm talking here in the broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelop 20 information a reasonable developer would take into consideration? A Yes, 1 would it is right to for U.S. 290. Correct? A That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir, that's right. Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? A Yes, 1 think it is; yes. A Yes, 1 think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically Saying that he is a liar? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him hat? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question 20 And how far is this property from major employent centers in the City of Austin, this one—inle radius area? A no, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Do you have any doubt that people have told him hat? 18 A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question 20 And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one—inle radius area? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 19 And how far is this prop	10	•	10	· ·
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? MR. BLACKBURN: TIl rephrase. MR. BLACKBURN: To you we have been developers to look at the terms and conditions of land developers to look at the terms and conditions of land duses in the surrounding area? I and uses in the surrounding area? I don't believe that's universally the case. I don't believe that's universally the case. Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is it not? A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. Q And it's omeone were to check and to discover that there was a time limit on a permit paper information a reasonable developer would take into consideration? A Yes. Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill? A Yes. A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. C Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has laked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a lair? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that a regard. The property in question. A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question. A I have no reasonable expectation, is it are to understand. A result the chark ar	11	MR. CARLSON: Objection; calls for	11	Q Do you have any explanation for that?
14 MR. BLACKBURN: I'll rephrase. 15 Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Do you believe that —in 16 your knowledge of land development, is it common for 17 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 18 land uses in the surrounding area? 19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 20 I don't believe that's universally the case. 21 Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is 22 it not? 22 it not? 23 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 25 mornidation for a landfill, might that be the type of 26 information a reasonable developer would take into 27 consideration? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 28 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 29 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 18 the west and northwest of the landfill? 29 A It's my testimony that a proposed it's a 20 Compatible expansion proposal. 20 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 20 Were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and 21 developing it for residential property as long as 21 there's a landfill there, wouldy you be basically 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 20 one-mile radius area? 10 GBY MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the 20 question? 11 A I like the characterization as unfathomable. 20 question? 12 MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the 20 question? 13 MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the 20 question? 14 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, is 20 question? 15 MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the 20 question? 16 MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the 20 question? 18 MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the 20 question? 19 Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Well, I think we're agreement on that. 21 You say that this property, this area around the landfill - and I'm talking here in the broad		speculation.	12	
15 Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Do you believe that in your knowledge of land development, is it common for 1 land developers to look at the terms and conditions of 1 land uses in the surrounding area? 18 MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the question? 18 don't believe that's universally the case. 19 question? 18 don't believe that's universally the case. 19 question? 19 A It like the characterization as unfathomable. 20 Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is 21 question? 22 it not? 23 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to 24 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 26 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 27 page 1169 1 application for a landfill, might that be the type of 29 information a reasonable developer would take into 30 consideration? 30 Q. Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 30 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 31 the west and northwest of the landfill? 31 Q. So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 31 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 31 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 31 developing it for residential property as long as 31 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 31 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 32 another in that regard. The property in question 40 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 32 another in that regard. The property in question 40 development in the rads are poor. Visibility 32 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 32 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 32 is my understand. 40 to undather and use in the area. 41 p. 4 to undathers and untake into 32 p. 4 It is the the characterization as unfathomable. 40 A I like the characterization as unfathomable. 40 Q By WR. BLACKBURN) Well, I think we're agreement on that. 41 It like the characterization as unfathomable. 40 Q By WR. BLACKBURN) Well, I think we're agreement on that. 41 It like the	13			•
your knowledge of land development, is it common for land developers to look at the terms and conditions of land duses in the surrounding area? A One would hope that that would be the case. I don't believe that's universally the case. I a application for a landfill, might that be the type of information a reasonable expectation, yes. I a application for a landfill, might that be the type of information a reasonable developer would take into consideration? I a paplication for a landfill, might that be the type of information a reasonable developer would take into consideration? I a A Yes. I and within a mile. Is that correct? A Yes, I think it is; yeo. Q And it's a— A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q Do you have any doubt that people have				
17			15	•
18 land uses in the surrounding area? A One would hope that that would be the case. 20 I don't believe that's universally the case. 21 Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is 22 it not? 23 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit Page 1169 1 application for a landfill, might that be the type of 2 information a reasonable developer would take into 3 consideration? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 6 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 7 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. 10 Compatible expansion proposal. 11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there is a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility one-mile radius area? 18 MR. CARLSON: Can he answer the question? A I like the characterization as unfathomable. 20 (BYMR. BLACKBURN) Well, I think we're agreement on that. 21 Q (BYMR. BLACKBURN) Well, I think we're agreement on that. 22 A I like the characterization as unfathomable. 23 You say that this property, this area greement on that. 24 That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir, that's right. 25 A It's close to 290, yes. 26 Q And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? 28 A Yes, I think it is; yes. 9 Q And that would always be one factor on lan development. Correct? 1 A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. 1 Q			16	
19 A One would hope that that would be the case. 21 Idon't believe that's universally the case. 22 It not? 23 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 26 papelication for a landfill, might that be the type of 27 information a reasonable developer would take into 28 a Yes. 29 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 30 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 40 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 40 the west and northwest of the landfill? 41 Q So it's your testimony that as proposed it's a 42 C So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 43 Were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 44 A Yes. 45 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 46 Very our testimony that if Evan Williams 47 Sure. 48 A Yes, I think it is; yes. 49 Q And it's a reasonable. 40 Page 11 41 Iand within a mile. Is that correct? 41 A Yes. 41 A Yes. 42 Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? 43 A It's close to 290, yes. 44 A Yes. 45 Q And at least from a general accessibility of standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? 48 A Yes, I think it is; yes. 49 Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? 40 So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? 41 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 42 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? 43 A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question another in that regard. The property in question or another in that regard. The property in question? 44 A Yes. 45 Like the characterization as unfathomable. 46 Park MR. BLACKBURN) Well, I think we're around the landfill? 46 Landfill and I'm talking here in the broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelopme				~
I don't believe that's universally the case. Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is it not? A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. Q And if someone were to check and to discover that there was a time limit on a permit Page 1169 page 1169 page 1169 page 1169 A I like the characterization as unfathomable. You say that this property, this area around the landfill — and I'm talking here in the broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelop information a reasonable developer would take into a consideration? A Yes. Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill? A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question ageneral accessibility of meaning the land and that a compatible expansion to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question approach in the city of Austin, this one-mile radius area? A I laind within a mile. Is that correct? A That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir, that's right. Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And it's a A Including landfill development, I would think. A Sure. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in th		=		
Q But I mean, it's a reasonable expectation, is it not? A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. Q And if someone were to check and to discover that there was a time limit on a permit Page 1169 Page 1169 Page 1169 Page 1169 A Yes. Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill? A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The roads are poor. Visibility Q Mand is a reasonable expectation, yes. 21 another landfill and I'm talking here in the broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelop Page 11: Page 11: A That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir, that's right. Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? A It's close to 290, yes. Q And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q And it's a Q Landfill development, I would think. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question A I have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, another in that regard. The property in question A I have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, another in that regard. The property in question A I have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, another in that regard. The property in question one-mile radius area?				•
22 it not? 23 A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit Page 1169 Page 1169 Page 1169 1 application for a landfill, might that be the type of 2 information a reasonable developer would take into 3 consideration? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 6 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 7 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 8 the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a 10 compatible expansion proposal. 11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 12 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 14 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 around the landfill and I'm talking here in the 24 broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelop 24 around the landfill and I'm talking here in the 25 broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelop 24 around the landfill and I'm talking here in the 25 broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelop 24 around the landfill and I'm talking here in the 25 broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelop 24 A That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir, 24 A That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir, 25 A It's close to 290, yes. 26 Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? 27 A It's close to 290, yes. 38 A Yes, I think it is; yes. 49 Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? 38 A Yes, I would hink so; uh-huh. 39 Q Landfill development, any type of development? 40 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 40 Q Do you have any doub				
A It's certainly a reasonable expectation, yes. 24 Q And if someone were to check and to 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit Page 1169 Page 116 A Hat's my recollection, yes, sir, Yes, sir, that's right. A It's close to 290, yes. Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q And it's a — Q And it's night off of U.S. 290. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q And it's a — Q And it's right. A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And it's night off of U.S. 290. Correct? A Yes, I would hink so; uh-huh. Q And it's a — A Yes, I would hink so; uh-huh. Q And it's a — Q And it's multipute to a liandfill development, and the liandfill development, and th				
24 Q And if someone were to check and to 25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit Page 1169 Page 1169 1 application for a landfill, might that be the type of 2 information a reasonable developer would take into 3 consideration? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 6 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 7 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 8 the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a 10 compatible expansion proposal. 11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 12 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 14 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 a Jin and the landfill — and I'm talking here in the 17 broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undevelop Page 11' 1 land within a mile. Is that correct? A That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir, that's right. Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q And it's a — A Including landfill development, I would think. Q Landfill development, any type of development? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A Inave no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question 2 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, another in that regard. The property in question 2 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, another in that regard. The property in question 2 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, another in that regard. The property in question employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				-
25 discover that there was a time limit on a permit 25 broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undeveloped page 11.0				
Page 1169 application for a landfill, might that be the type of information a reasonable developer would take into 3 consideration? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 6 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 7 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 8 the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a 10 compatible expansion proposal. 10 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 4 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 20 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility				
application for a landfill, might that be the type of information a reasonable developer would take into consideration? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 8 the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. 10 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? 10 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 11 Q D oyou have any doubt that people have told him that? 12 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 20 another in that regard. The property in question 20 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility	25	discover that there was a time limit on a permit	25	broad sense. And there's what, 62 percent undeveloped
2 information a reasonable developer would take into 3 consideration? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 6 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 7 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 8 the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a 10 compatible expansion proposal. 11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 12 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 14 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 2 A That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir, that's right. 4 Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? 5 A It's close to 290, yes. 6 Q And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? 8 A Yes, I think it is; yes. 9 Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? 10 A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. 11 Q And it's a 12 A Including landfill development, I would think. 13 A Including landfill development, any type of development? 14 A Sure. 15 Q Landfill development, any type of development? 16 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 17 A Including landfill development, any type of development? 18 A Sure. 19 A I agree. 20 A I agree. 21 A That's my recollection, that's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? 22 A It's close to 290, yes. 23 A It's close to 290, yes. 4 A Yes, I think it is; yes. 9 Q And that would always be one factor on land development. 24 A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. 25 Q Landfill development, I would think. 26 Q Landfill development, I would think. 27 A Sure. 29 Q And how far is the fact		Page 1169		Page 1171
development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill? A Yes, and that's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? A It's close to 290, yes. Q And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams Were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility A I have no reads are poor. Visibility That is right. Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? A It's close to 290, yes. Q And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q And it's a A Including landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Q Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?	1	application for a landfill, might that be the type of	1	
4 A Yes. 5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 6 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 7 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 8 the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a 10 compatible expansion proposal. 11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 12 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 14 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 4 Q And it's right off of U.S. 290. Correct? A It's close to 290, yes. Q And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. Q And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q And it's a A Including landfill development, I would think. Q Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				A That's my recollection, yes, sir. Yes, sir,
5 Q Now, is it your testimony that this landfill 6 being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land 7 development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to 8 the west and northwest of the landfill? 9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a 10 compatible expansion proposal. 11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 12 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 14 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 5 A It's close to 290, yes. 6 Q And at least from a general accessibility 7 standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. 9 Q And that would always be one factor on lan development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. 12 Q And it's a 13 A Including landfill development, I would think. Q Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				-
being permitted to 2015 is compatible with land development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill? A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a O So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams O So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams A Yes, I think it is; yes. O And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. O And it's a A Including landfill development, I would think. Including landfill development, any type of development? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. O Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility A And at least from a general accessibility standpoint, it's fairly accessible. Correct? A Yes, I think it is; yes. O And that would always be one factor on land development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q And it's a A Including landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. O Landfill development? A Sure. O I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. O And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				
development of Mr. Williams' property immediately to the west and northwest of the landfill? A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a				
the west and northwest of the landfill? A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a compatible expansion proposal. Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question a It's my testimony that as proposed it's a Q And that would always be one factor on lan development. Correct? A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. Q And it's a A Including landfill development, I would think. D Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				
9 A It's my testimony that as proposed it's a 10 compatible expansion proposal. 11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 12 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 14 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 9 Q And that would always be one factor on lan development. Correct? 11 A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. 12 Q And it's a 13 A Including landfill development, I would think. 15 Q Landfill development, any type of development? 16 development? 17 A Sure. 18 Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? 19 A I agree. 20 And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				
10 compatible expansion proposal. 11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 12 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 14 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 10 development. Correct? 11 A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. 12 Q And it's a 13 A Including landfill development, I would think. 15 Q Landfill development, any type of development? 16 development? 17 A Sure. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 10 development. Correct? 11 A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. 12 Q And it's a 13 A Including landfill development, any type of development? 15 Q Landfill development, any type of development? 16 A Sure. 17 A Sure. 18 Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? 19 A I agree. 20 A I agree. 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 23 one-mile radius area?				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11 Q So it's your testimony that if Evan Williams 12 were to come in here and testify that nobody that he 13 has talked to is interested in buying the land and 14 developing it for residential property as long as 15 there's a landfill there, would you be basically 16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 10 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 20 another in that regard. The property in question 21 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 22 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 11 A Yes, I would think so; uh-huh. 22 Q And it's a 24 A Including landfill development, I would think. 25 Q Landfill development, any type of development? 26 A Sure. 27 A Sure. 28 Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? 29 A I agree. 20 And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?			1	
were to come in here and testify that nobody that he has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A Including landfill development, I would think. Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree.			I -	•
has talked to is interested in buying the land and developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically think. Let be saying that he is a liar? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility A I have no reads are poor. Visibility A I ncluding landfill development, I would think. D Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?		The state of the s		
developing it for residential property as long as there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Replace of the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Replace of think. Q Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Replace of think. Q Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Replace of think. Q Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Replace of think. Q Landfill development of development? A Sure. Replace of think. Q Landfill development of development? A Sure. Replace of think. Q And how fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				•
there's a landfill there, would you be basically saying that he is a liar? A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility L A Landfill development, any type of development? A Sure. Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				
16 saying that he is a liar? 17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 16 development? 17 A Sure. 18 Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? 20 A I agree. 21 Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				
17 A No, sir, I wouldn't be saying that. 18 Q Do you have any doubt that people have told 19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 17 A Sure. 18 Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, 19 whatever, in and out is helpful? 20 A I agree. 21 Q And how far is this property from major 22 employment centers in the City of Austin, this 23 one-mile radius area?				
Q Do you have any doubt that people have told him that? A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility Q I mean, the fact you can get cars, trucks, whatever, in and out is helpful? A I agree. Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				
19 him that? 20 A I have no reason to have belief one way or 21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 19 whatever, in and out is helpful? 20 A I agree. 21 Q And how far is this property from major employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				
A I have no reason to have belief one way or another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in that regard. The property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of the property in question are another in the control of				
21 another in that regard. The property in question 22 doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, 23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 21 Q And how far is this property from major 22 employment centers in the City of Austin, this 23 one-mile radius area?				-
doesn't have adequate infrastructure it seems to me, is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 23 employment centers in the City of Austin, this one-mile radius area?				-
23 is my understanding. The roads are poor. Visibility 23 one-mile radius area?				
, , ,				
14.4 TO DOVE, A DOLO S OUT HUMBOOL OF ICOSOMS WHY HIGH TO BE A WELL THEIR SHIZING CHIBIOVERS WHITH A TIME	24	is poor. There's any number of reasons why that	24	A Well, there's major employers within a mile.
property may not be developed, although I can 25 property may not be developed, although I can 26 Of course we referenced a moment ago Applied				

41 (Pages 1168 to 1171)

		1	
	Page 1172		Page 1174
1	Materials, which is by any standard a major employer.	1	Q Or by the developer, either one.
2	To the near northeast just beyond a mile, Samsung,	2	A I don't I don't know. I just don't know.
3	which is another high-tech employer, important	3	Q You don't know?
4	employer in Austin. So those are two major employers	4	A That's correct.
5	within pretty close proximity.	5	Q Now, I think you took issue with the Travis
6	Q Bicycling distance?	6	County depiction that they were that it was
7	A I dare say.	7	adjacent to numerous existing and future and I
8	Q And do you have any idea where the TCEQ is	8	wasn't sure if it was homes or schools or historic
9	located?	9	sites that you took issue with.
10	A They're on Interstate 35 is the facility	10	A I take issue with all of those.
11		11	Q Okay. And when you are you interpreting
12	y	12	the word "adjacent" to mean immediately on the
13	-	13	boundary of?
14	,	14	A That's my definition, yes, sir.
15		15	Q As opposed to within the one-mile radius?
16		16	A Yes, sir, that's correct.
17	T 13	17	Q Okay. So you, one might say, have a strict
18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	18	interpretation of the word "adjacent" in this context?
19		19	A I certainly do.
20	•	20	Q Okay. So there are over a thousand homes within one mile. Correct?
21	1	21 22	
22 23	zone, yes, sir. Q Okay. And this is the Planning Area 22 that		A That's correct.
		23	Q How many schools are there within one mile?
24 25	is the fastest growing planning area in the City of Austin. Is that correct?	24 25	A There's one elementary school within one mile.
23		23	
	Page 1173		Page 1175
1	A It was from 1990 to 2000, that's correct.	1	Q And what is that?
2	Q Yet it will be Mr. Williams' testimony that	2	A It's called Bluebonnet Elementary School.
3	he can't find a buyer for his property for residential	3	Q How many historic sites are within one mile?
4	development.	4	Do you know?
5	MR. CARLSON: Objection.	5	A There's one, I believe.
6	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Do you have any basis to	6	Q And what is that?
7	disagree with that?	7	A It's a facility called the Barr Mansion.
8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: What's your objection?	8	Q Right. And do you know who the owners of
9	MR. CARLSON: It's not in evidence right	9	that historic site are?
10		10	A Not off the top of my head, no, sir.
11		11	Q If I were to represent to you it's Mark and
12		12	Melanie McAfee, would that ring a bell?
13 14	•	13	A It might. I believe I've heard them testify
15	why that is given all of these facts that point to	14	at a public hearing.
16	that this should be a prime development area?	15 16	Q I don't doubt that for a second. MR. BLACKBURN: Pass the witness.
17		17	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there redirect?
18		18	MR. CARLSON: A little bit, Your Honor.
19		19	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
20	And I think that that in and of itself would be a	20	BY MR. CARLSON:
21	severe impediment to the development of the property	21	Q Mr. Worrall, you were asked some questions by
22	if you lack sewer, water or proper roads.	22	OPIC's counsel about the landfill as receding concept.
23	Q And do you have any doubt that those could be	23	Do you recall those?
24	provided for a residential development?	24	A Yes, sir.
25	A By the City of Austin?	25	Q Would you pull in front of you Exhibit RS-5,
	•		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

42 (Pages 1172 to 1175)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1176 Page 1178 please? Mr. Carlson. 1 1 2 A RS-5? 2 Q In a nutshell. As we get closer and closer 3 3 Q Yes, sir. Ray Shull 5. to the green in the middle, but looking at the yellow, A I don't know where to look. red, orange, green, that's where the landfilling 4 4 5 (Discussion off the record) 5 operations are going to happen if this vertical 6 A I never would have found it, but I do have it 6 expansion is approved. Is that correct? 7 in front of me now. 7 A That's correct, and the different colors show 8 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Joe helps me do that all 8 different elevations. 9 9 Q And that's farther away from the permit the time. 10 What is RS-5? 10 boundary as you go up the landfill. Right? 11 111 A RS-5 is a map or a plan prepared by A That's correct. 12 12 Associated Consulting Engineers, and it's entitled Q And by definition that's further away from 13 13 Final Contour Map with Heights Above Currently potential receptors, regardless of which direction? 14 Permitted Maximum Elevation. A That's correct, yes, sir. 14 15 15 Q I trust you have a color version of that in Q You were asked some questions about the 16 front of you? 16 CAPCOG plan I believe by Mr. Head. Do you recall 17 A Yes, I do. 17 18 Q Does RS-5 help you explain this landfill as 18 A Yes. 19 19 receding concept? Q Will you turn to APP323 through 324 in the 20 application? A I can see how it would help other people. I 20 21 thought I explained it pretty well, frankly. 21 A Okay. Yes, sir, I'm there. 22 22 (Laughter) Do you have that? 23 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Would you briefly describe 23 A Yes. 24 in the context of RS-5 what you're talking when you're 24 Q Okay. You were asked questions about some 25 describing the landfill as receding? 25 bits and pieces of this. What is this letter called? Page 1177 Page 1179 1 A Yes, sir. RS-5 very simply shows, I think, 1 What's your understanding of what this letter would be 2 an important aspect of the vertical expansion proposal 2 called? 3 that's being considered here today. If you go to the 3 A It's CAPCOG's position vis-a-vis this 4 upper right-hand portion of RS-5, you'll see it says 4 application. 5 5 "Total Site Area 350 Acres." I rounded that off to Q Have you heard of the phrase "conditional 6 350. That's the permit boundary, as I recall. conformance letter"? 7 7 And then if you go to -- let's see if A Conformance letter is probably more commonly 8 it's going to say it on here. Well, I happen to 8 what I would call it. 9 recall that the waste footprint is approximately 9 Q All right. Could you turn to TJFA-24 that 10 250 acres. Oh, it says that up there, "Landfill 10 you were handed? 11 Footprint," that same upper right-hand notation, 251 11 A Yes, sir, I have that. 12 acres -- 251.5. Again, I rounded that off to 250. 12 Q And this appears to be a variation of APP323, 13 And then if you go to all the colored 13 but it has some attachments. Do you recall that? 14 areas of the map, including the very light yellow 14 A Yes, sir. 15 color, and you add those all up, you'll see that that Q Would you turn to Page 6 of TJFA-24? Have 15 16 equals 155.4 as I read it, which is the very bottom 16 you got that? 17 number totaled in that same area there. 17 A Yes, I do. 18 18 Q There's a bullet point about two-thirds of So I think that what I'm suggesting to 19 the Court is that the whole site is -- permit boundary 19 the way down on Page 6. Do you see that that has 20 is 350 acres, in my rounding off. The landfill 20 large font and bold font? 21 21 A Yes, I do. footprint is 250 acres, again rounding off. And 22 22 finally, I'm suggesting that the total area of the Could you read that? 23 landfill modified by this permit amendment, as it says 23 Page 6 of this exhibit says "Notwithstanding 24 24 here, is 155.4 acres that I rounded off to 155. So I the foregoing deficiencies, the application would 25 25 conform if all waste handling, including both disposal don't know if that gets to what you're asking me,

43 (Pages 1176 to 1179)

	Page 1180		Page 1182
1	and operation of a transfer station, ends at BFI	1	Q Particularly I'd like to point you to
2	Sunset Farms Landfill by November 1, 2015."	2	Subsection (86), which I believe is the definition
3	Q And now will you turn sorry to make you go	3	regulatory definition of "nuisance."
4	through this to Exhibit RS-33?	4	A Okay. I'm there.
5	A APP351. Is that correct?	5	Q Okay. Could you read that out, please?
6	Q Yes, sir.	6	A Paragraph (86) says "Nuisance," defined
7	A Yes, I have that.	7	it's a definition "Municipal solid waste that is
8	Q Okay. It's a letter to Ms. Betty Voights	8	stored, processed or disposed of in a manner that
9	from Mr. Brad Dugas. Is that correct?	9	causes the pollution of the surrounding land, the
10	A Correct.	10	contamination of groundwater or surface water, the
11	Q Dated January 18, 2007. Correct?	11	breeding of insects or rodents, or the creation of
12	A Yes, sir.	12	odors adverse to human health, safety, or welfare."
13	Q Okay. Would you turn to Page 2, please?	13	Q Mr. Head I believe asked you either a
14	A Okay.	14	hypothetical or a series of hypotheticals about
15	Q And will you read the first full paragraph	15	nuisance conditions. Do you recall those?
16	there for the record that starts with the words "BFI	16	A Yes.
17	hereby agrees"?	17	Q And I'm paraphrasing. I apologize if I'm not
18	A "BFI hereby agrees that it will comply with	18	completely correct on this, but my notes reflect that
19		19	his hypothetical included a landfill being surrounded
20	understanding that based upon this agreement CAPCOG	20	on all four sides by residential growth and that there
21	will maintain its determination that the proposed	21	were rats and horrendous odors and whatnot. Do you
22	expansion of the Sunset Farms Landfill is in	22	recall that hypothetical?
23	conformance with the CAPCOG Regional Solid Waste	23	A Yes, I do.
24	Management Plan. BFI's agreement is also subject to	24	Q Based on your research and work in this
25	the final issuance of the proposed permit expansion	25	particular case, do you believe that's a fair
	Page 1181		Page 1183
1	amendment by the TCEQ.	1	hypothetical? Does that hypothetical represent what
2	Q Do you have an understanding that BFI	2	we're actually seeing at Sunset Farms?
3	actually agreed to the provisions set forth in	3	A No, sir, it's not.
4	CAPCOG's conditional conformance letter?	4	MR. HEAD: Objection; a hypothetical is
5	A It says it will comply with all these stated	5	a hypothetical.
6	six conditions, yes.	6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well
7	Q Including leaving or ceasing to accept	7	MR. HEAD: I wasn't talking about Sunset
8	waste on or before November 1, 2015. Right?	8	Farms.
9	A Yes.	9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You asked two
10	Q And not using the facility for a transfer	10	questions: You asked is it a fair hypothetical, and
11	station?	11	then you asked is it representative of what we're
12	A That's my understanding, yes.	12	seeing.
13	Q Is there a copy of the TCEQ MSW rules on the	13	MR. CARLSON: All right.
14	desk there?	14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So do you want to ask
15	A I'm seeing Texas Administrative Code rules	15	one question?
16	here.	16	MR. CARLSON: I do.
17	Q If you have the 330 rules in front of you	17	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
18	the 2006 330 rules should be in front of you, I	18	Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Do you believe it's a fair
19	believe. If not	19	hypothetical, sir, with respect to Sunset Farms?
20	A The green book?	20	A No.
21	Q Yes, sir.	21	Q Okay. Why not?
22	A I have that.	22	A Well, because it's not displaying those
23	Q Okay. Could you turn to Rule 330.2, please?	23	nuisances on the one hand, and it's not entirely
24	It's the Definition section.	24	surrounded by development on the other.
25	A 330.2?	25	Q All right. Would you turn to Exhibit SL-11,
	11 550.21	1-2	Z III light. Would jou turn to Exhibit DE 11,

44 (Pages 1180 to 1183)

			Page 1186
1		1	A No, sir, I don't believe that would occur.
1 2	please, sir? A With Joe Jimenez's help, I found it.	2	Q Okay. Just a couple more questions. I
3		3	believe Mr. Blackburn asked you a couple of questions
4	Q All right. It reflects that it's an agreed order. Correct?	4	about the Evan Williams property on the west or
5	A Let me see here. "Enclosed is a copy of an	5	properties on the west hand side.
6	order issued by the Commission" is how it starts off.	6	A Yes.
7	Q And it talks about BFI in the upper left-hand	7	Q And you were asked questions about potential
8	corner in that styling. Right?	8	development of that property.
9	A That's correct, regarding BFI.	9	A Right.
10	Q And the upper right-hand corner has a date	10	Q Have you seen any cell towers built out on
11	stamp. It reflects a July 2004 date. Right?	11	that property?
12	A July 2, 2004.	12	A I've seen towers built there. I'm not sure
13	Q Okay. You indicated I believe in your	13	if it's on that property or that Joseph property right
14	testimony that you've looked into various complaints	14	next to it, but right there, yes, sir, I have.
15	that have been filed and other materials related to	15	Q Were cell towers out there when you first
16	the operation of Sunset Farms. Is that right?	16	started visiting Sunset Farms?
17	A That's correct.	17	A No, sir, they were I saw them while they
18	Q Are you aware of any enforcement action or	18	were under construction. So I'd say they were built
19		19	18 months ago, just to pick a date.
20	than this 2004 operation, sir?	20	Q Okay. Would you consider the construction of
21	A This is the only order that I'm aware of	21	cell phone towers on a property to be development?
22	relating to the operation of Sunset Farms.	22	A In some limited way, I would.
23	Q Have you personally been out to the site over	23	MR. CARLSON: Judge, can I just check my
24	the years?	24	notes real quick?
25	A I've been there many times, yes, sir.	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Off the
	Page 1185		Page 1187
1	Q When is the first time you went out to Sunset	1	record.
2	Farms?	2	(Discussion off the record)
3	A It was certainly in the vicinity of in the	3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back the record.
4	mid '80s. The firm I worked for, RVi, helped to do	4	Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Mr. Worrall, is BFI asking
5	the initial planning for the Harris Branch MUD	5	for any sort of changes in the zoning designation at
6	actually.	6	the facility in connection with this permit
7	Q Okay. And then I assume that you went out	7	application?
8	there as the application was being prepared, you were	8	A Not that I'm aware of, no.
9	doing your land use analysis report. Is that correct?	9	MR. CARLSON: I'll pass the witness.
10	A That's correct. That's correct.	10	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Who has additional
11	Q Okay. When is the last time you were	11	cross-examination, anyone?
12	physically present at Sunset Farms?	12	(No response)
13	A This morning.	13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Thank you,
14	Q You drove out there today?	14	Mr. Worrall. You're excused.
15	A Yes, sir.	15	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
16 17	Q On any of the visits that you've been out	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And we'll take an
17	there, have you ever seen anything, smelled anything	17 18	afternoon break now for ten minutes.
18 19	or otherwise personally observed anything that would	19	(Recess: 2:40 p.m. to 2:55 p.m.) JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
20	alter your opinion that the landfill is compatible with surrounding land uses?	20	And is BFI ready to call its next witness?
21	A Nothing that's altered my opinion, no.	21	MR. CARLSON: Yes, Your Honor.
22	Q Have you seen anything that would suggest,	22	Applicant calls Charles Heimsath.
23	based on your visits, that the proposed vertical	23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Heimsath, if you
24	expansion will be incompatible with the surrounding	24	would take the oath, please?
25	properties and land uses?	25	(Witness sworn)
	I .I		` '

45 (Pages 1184 to 1187)

	Page 1188		Page 1190
	_	,	
1 2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you. Please have a seat.	1 2	and correct in the same manner as if you were providing that testimony live here today, sir?
3	CHARLES HEIMSATH,	3	A Yes, I do.
4	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	4	MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge,
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION	5	applicant offers Exhibits CH-1 through CH-6.
6	BY MR. CARLSON:	6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objections?
7	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Heimsath. Could you	7	(No response)
8	state your full name for the record, please, sir?	8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: They're all admitted.
9	A It's Charles H. Heimsath.	9	(Exhibit BFI Nos. CH-1 through CH-6
10	Q What is your business address?	10	admitted)
11	A 605 Brazos Street, Suite 300, Austin, Texas.	11	MR. CARLSON: Pass the witness.
12	Q What is your occupation, sir?	12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill?
13	A I'm a real estate consultant.	13	MR. TERRILL: No questions, Your Honor.
14	Q Did you perform a report in connection with	14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke?
15	BFI's application?	15	MS. NOELKE: No questions, Your Honor.
16	A Yes, sir, I did.	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse?
17	Q Did you prepare any prefiled testimony in	17	MR. MORSE: No questions, Your Honor.
18	connection with this evidentiary hearing?	18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann?
19	A Yes, I did.	19	MS. MANN: Pass the witness.
20	Q All right. Could you look in the binder,	20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Executive Director?
21	please, sir, that's sitting in front of you that has	21	MR. SHEPHERD: No questions.
22	the testimony and look for Applicant's Exhibit CH-1?	22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Renbarger?
23	A Oh, yes, I found it.	23	MR. RENBARGER: Thank you.
24	Q Okay. Is that a true and correct copy of	24	, and the second
25	your prefiled testimony, sir?	25	
	Page 1189		Page 1191
1	A Yes, it is.	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	Q Do you have any changes or clarifications or	2	BY MR. RENBARGER:
3	revisions you'd like to make to that today, sir?	3	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Heimsath.
4	A No, I don't.	4	A Good afternoon.
5	Q Your resume has been attached as an exhibit	5	Q In your duties as a real estate consultant,
6	to your prefiled. Is that correct? That's in a	6	how many landfill compatibility studies have you
7	different binder.	7	performed?
8	A Oh, okay.	8	A This is the second one where I'm or I
9	Q I believe the court reporter might be able to	9	guess it's the third. I prepared some exhibits
10	point you to that.	10	that for Mr. Worrall in a previous application for
11	A Yes, sir, I found it.	11	Austin Community Landfill, and then I also did an
12	Q Is that a true and correct copy of your	12	analysis for Texas Disposal Systems back in 1989.
13	resume, sir?	13	Q And the Austin Community Landfill is the
14	A Yes, it is.	14	facility operated by Waste Management immediately
15	Q Is that a current copy of your resume, at	15	adjacent to the Sunset Farms Landfill. Correct?
16	least more or less?	16	A Yes, sir.
17	A Yes.	17	Q What specifically did you do in regards to
18	Q And you're the sponsor of several other	18	the Austin Community Landfill project?
19	exhibits that have been marked as Exhibits CH-3	19	A I prepared an exhibit that looks very much
20	through CH-6, I believe.	20	like the one that I did in this in this particular
21	A Okay.	21	filing.
22	Q And do you want to look in the binder just to	22	Q And what exhibit are you referring to in this
23	confirm that?	23	particular filing?
24 25	A Yes.	24	A Well, the exhibits that are in my prefiled
25	Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true	25	testimony.

46 (Pages 1188 to 1191)

	Page 1192		Page 1194
1	Q Okay. Did you draw any conclusions in your	1	trends to supplement Mr. Worrall's work?
2	report or documents you prepared for the Austin	2	A I think that that's part of the requirements
3	Community Landfill?	3	in the language of the I'm sorry I don't know
4	A No. I provided information that Mr. Worrall	4	all the technical terms, but land use compatibility
5	will use in his analysis.	5	and growth trends are both addressed in the
6	Q So you offered no expert opinions in regard	6	requirements of the filing, I think.
7	to the Austin Community Landfill matter. Is that	7	Q But as you sit here today, you're not aware
8	correct?	8	of any deficiencies in Mr. Worrall's work that
9	A No, sir.	9	prompted your hiring?
10	Q Have you ever opined on landfill	10	A No, sir.
11	compatibility with regards to a landfill facility?	11	Q I believe your testimony reflects that your
12	A In the case of Texas Disposal Systems, yes,	12	focus was on growth trends within five miles of the
13	sir.	13	Sunset Farms facility. Correct?
14	Q Did you testify as an expert witness in that	14	A Yes, sir.
15	proceeding?	15	Q As opposed to Mr. Worrall's which was more
16	A I believe I did. It's been quite some time.	16	focused on one mile from the facility. Correct?
17	Q No doubt your conclusion was that the TDS	17	A That's correct.
18	facility was compatible with existing land uses.	18	Q And you were present during Mr. Worrall's
19	Correct?	19	testimony today. Correct?
20	A Yes, sir.	20	A Yes, sir, I was.
21	Q In looking at your prefiled testimony on	21	Q I believe there was testimony elicited from
22	Page 8, it appears that you were retained on June 5,	22	Mr. Worrell concerning an area referred to as Planning
23	2008. Is that correct?	23	Area 22. Do you recall that testimony?
24	A Yes, sir.	24	A Yes, I do.
25	Q Are you aware that the Sunset Farms expansion	25	Q Do you concur with Mr. Worrall that Planning
	Page 1193		Page 1195
1	application was filed on August 1, 2005?	1	Area 22 is the fastest growing sector of the city from
2	A I wasn't aware of that.	2	the years 1990 through 2000?
3	Q Are you aware that by the time you were hired	3	A Yes, sir, that was his testimony.
4	on June 5, 2008 that the matter had already been	4	Q Do you concur with that testimony?
5	referred to this body for a contested case hearing?	5	A Yes, sir.
6	A No, sir, I'm not I wasn't aware of that.	6	Q In your testimony, you also point out that
7	Q Who hired you?	7	the City of Austin has another method for assessing
8	A BFI hired me.	8	growth, and that's by use of a zip code survey.
9	Q Did BFI express to you for what purposes you	9	Correct?
10	were being hired?	10	A Yes, sir.
11	A To conduct an analysis of growth trends in	11	Q And you've reviewed some of the City of
12	the vicinity of the proposed landfill expansion.	12	Austin's zip code surveys. Do I understand that
13	Q Did anyone ever communicate to you it was to	13	correctly?
14	"beef up" Mr. Worrall's reports that have already been	14	A Right.
15	discussed today?	15	Q Is it your testimony that the Sunset Farms
16	A I don't remember any representation like	16	Landfill is located within the zip code known as
17	that, sir.	17	78754?
18	Q Was there any discussions that we needed to	18	A I believe that's correct. I don't have a map
19	have some additional analysis on growth trends in your	19	here in front of me.
20	reporting?	20	Q Okay. Could I refer you to Page 13 of your
21	A I was specifically hired to do an analysis of	21	testimony, sir? And I believe if you will look on
22	growth trends in conjunction with the analysis that	22	Page 13 of your testimony on Line 4, there is a
23	Mr. Worrall did for land use compatibility.	23	question and answer regarding zip code 78754. Do you
24	Q Did anyone ever tell you why it was necessary	24	see that?
25	for you to perform an additional analysis on growth	25	A Yes, sir.

47 (Pages 1192 to 1195)

		1	
	Page 1196		Page 1198
1	Q And I believe you conclude that zip code	1	Q And it's built out at approximately 205
2	78754 had an annualized growth of approximately 11.9	2	homes. Right?
3	percent from the years 2000 through 2006. Correct?	3	A Yes.
4	A Yes, sir.	4	Q I believe, Mr. Heimsath, you also testified
5	Q And you also concluded that's the highest	5	that in addition to these existing subdivisions there
6	rate for growth experienced among zip codes in Austin	6	are a number of plans for some fairly large
7	with more than 1,500 households. Correct?	7	residential developments coming up in the future.
8	A Correct.	8	Right?
9	Q Are you familiar with the Harris Branch	9	A Yes, that's correct.
10	subdivision?	10	Q One development known as the Eastwood
11	A Yes, sir, I am.	11	development is planned for 1,915 lots. Correct?
12	Q In fact, you testified that in the year 2000,	12	A What page are you on, sir?
13	there were only 412 homes in Harris Branch, didn't	13	Q 21.
14	you?	14	A 21? Yes, that's right.
15	A What page are you referring to?	15	Q And Fossil Creek development, 975 lots?
16	Q 17.	16	A Yes.
17	A Yes, 412.	17	Q Gilleland Crossing, 1,683 lots?
18	Q I believe you also testified that there are	18	A Yes, sir.
19	currently some 1,152 homes situated in that	19	Q Manor Central Park 2,091 lots. Correct?
20	subdivision. Correct?	20	A Right.
21	A Yes, sir.	21	Q Wouldn't you agree with me that not only the
22	Q You further testified that there are	22	rapid growth in the last four years in the vicinity of
23	approximately 750 more single-family homes that can be		the landfill but also the future planning for these
24	built in the Harris Branch subdivision. Right?	24	other developments would reflect a very substantial
25	A Yes, that's correct.	25	growth in residential activity within the proximity of
	Page 1197		Page 1199
1	Q Are you familiar with a subdivision referred	1	the landfill?
2	to as Pioneer Crossing?	2	A Yes, sir, that's correct.
3	A Yes, I am.	3	Q On Page 44 of your testimony, would you go
4	Q And you're aware that it began development in	4	there, please? Do you have that in front of you, sir?
5	the year 2002. Right?	5	A Yes, sir, I do.
6	A Correct.	6	Q I believe on Page 44 of your testimony
7	Q It's located less than a mile from the Sunset	7	beginning on Line 9, you express your opinion that the
8	Farms facility. Correct?	8	proposed Sunset Farms Landfill expansion is compatible
9	A Right.	9	with the City of Austin's growth trends. Correct?
10	Q And currently there are approximately 1,300	10	A Yes, it is.
11	homes at Pioneer Crossing. Right?	11	Q And I believe you state as the basis for that
12	A Yes, sir.	12	opinion that the mere fact that there has been such
13	Q I believe you also testified in 2004 there	13	rampant growth experienced in the area shows that to
14	were only 300 homes in that subdivision. Right?	14	be a compatible use. Correct?
15	A That's right.	15	A Yes, that's my testimony.
16	Q And if I understand your testimony correctly,	16	Q Could the opposite also be true,
17		17	Mr. Heimsath, that a very rapid growth of residential
18	Pioneer Crossing. Right?	18	development within close proximity of the landfill
19	A Yes, sir, that's correct.	19	would also suggest an incompatible use, would it not?
20	Q Let's move on to Colonial Place. It began	20	A I'm not sure that I would agree with that.
21	development in 2004. Correct?	21	What are you trying to get at?
22	A Yes, sir.	22	Q Just what I said. Just as one person can
23	Q And it is pretty well sold out currently.	23	look at that and suggest, as you have opined, that the
24	Right?	24	mere fact that there is rapid growth and development
25	A Right, it's built out.	25	of residential properties in the vicinity of the

48 (Pages 1196 to 1199)

	Page 1200		Page 1202
1	landfill suggests that's a compatible land use,	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	couldn't it also be the other way, that another person	2	BY MR. BLACKBURN:
3	could look at that and say because of the massive	3	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Heimsath.
4	growth of residential properties within close	4	A Good afternoon, Mr. Blackburn.
5	proximity that that would be an incompatible use?	5	Q Did I read your prefiled testimony to
6	A I don't see how one could conclude that.	6	indicate that there was no incompatibility problem
7	Q Well, CAPCOG concluded that, didn't they?	7	with regard to the property of, say, Mr. Williams
8	A Well, that's their opinion. That's not my	8	immediately adjacent to the landfill because it was
9	opinion.	9	not properly serviced with infrastructure to be ready
10	Q I understand. Hypothetically, could you	10	for development?
11	please describe for the Court what you would consider	11	A Mr. Williams' property is just to the north
12	to be an incompatible land use vis-a-vis residential	12	and west of the landfill.
13	development?	13	Q One piece is northwest across the road, the
14	A I would suggest that locating under the	14	other one is immediately adjacent to the or there's
15	flight path of an airport where the decibel levels are	15	a small piece in between, but it's on the northwest
16	exceeding federal standards would be an incompatible	16	side of the landfill.
17	land use for residential development.	17	A Right.
18	Q I'm referring to an incompatible use based on	18	Q And I believe you have some testimony about
19	a landfill development in proximity to residential	19	the relative unavailability of infrastructure. Is
20	use. I believe you're talking about airports	20	that correct?
21	A Yes.	21	A Could you point to that in my testimony, sir?
22	Q and residences.	22	Q Oh, it will take a minute, but, yes, sir, I
23	A I'm sorry. I didn't I was making a	23	could.
24	general statement. You asked a general question. I	24	MR. BLACKBURN: Could I go off the
25	made a general response.	25	record for a second, Your Honor?
	Page 1201		Page 1203
1	Q Perhaps I didn't ask it very clearly. My	1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Off the
2	intention was what kinds of landfill development uses	2	record.
3	in close proximity to residential development would	3	(Discussion off the record)
4	you ever find to be incompatible?	4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
5	A Well, I think that Mr. Worrall spoke to	5	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) The testimony I'm
6	that those issues in his testimony.	6	referring to starts on Page 14 and I would say
7	Q Perhaps he did. I was wondering about your	7	includes the testimony on Page 15, and it really
8	opinion.	8	reflects a question that's asked at the top of Page 16
9	A Well, he talked about the nuisance	9	where it says under the Residential Development
10	regulations, nuisance laws and things of that nature,	10	heading the question is asked by your counsel, "Okay,
11	that if a landfill was operating persistently and	11	Mr. Heimsath, we've talked a little bit about how the
12	persistently violating a nuisance regulation, that	12	unzoned land near the landfill is not ripe for
13	that might constitute an incompatible use.	13	development." Do you see that?
14	Q Do you have any other things that come to	14	A On page?
15	mind with regard to what might be another incompatible	15	Q That's on Page 16 under Section C, the first
16	use vis-a-vis a landfill development?	16	question starting on Line 3.
17	A No, sir.	17	A Yes, sir.
18	Q So as you sit here today, the only thing you	18	Q It says "We've talked about how the unzoned
19	can come up with is if a landfill were operating to	19	land near the landfill is not ripe for development."
20	create nuisance conditions, that would be an	20	Do you see that?
21	incompatible land use. Correct?	21	A Yes, sir, I do.
22	A Yes, sir.	22	Q Did you interpret your testimony to your
23 24	MR. RENBARGER: Pass the witness.	23	prior testimony, by that the testimony in the previous
1.4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn?	24	two pages to indicate that the land adjacent, the
25		25	unzoned land near the landfill, is not ripe for

49 (Pages 1200 to 1203)

			Page 1206
,			
1	development?	1 2	Harris Branch?
2	A I think that's a fair assessment.	1	A I am.
3	Q Okay. What do you mean by "not ripe for	3	Q How did Harris Branch get water and sewer?
4	development"?	4	A Harris Branch was developed as actually an
5	A Well, there are a number of conditions that	5	in-city MUD, municipal utility district, which was an
6	need to exist for land to be "ripe for development,"	6 7	unusual approach for developing, but and gosh, I
7	to turn the phrase a little bit. One of the things	1	don't remember when it was done, but a number of years
8	that is necessary is that water and wastewater	8	ago, you know, 15 years ago. So the City of Austin allowed for the creation of a MUD within its
9	service and I'm assuming when we're talking about	9 10	
10 11	development, meaning, you know, a little bit higher density residential development, say four to five	11	boundaries, which is an unusual approach for a city to take.
12	units.	12	
13		13	Q But there are ways to create infrastructure, are there not?
14	Q Sure, as opposed to one house A Right.	14	A Yes.
15	-	15	Q And, you know, one way would be the city
16	Q out in the middle of the pasture.A Exactly. So for a development like that to	16	would decide to expand. Another way might be the
17	occur, you would need to have water and wastewater	17	creation of an in-city MUD for those properties that
18	service to the tract. The road that runs I believe	18	are currently unserviced. Correct?
19	that's Blue Goose that runs either through the tract	19	A Well, not any longer. The city doesn't do
20	or adjacent to the tract is in well, I wouldn't	20	in-city MUDS anymore.
21	say I'll just say it's not in great condition.	21	Q So it's all up to the city?
22	It's a very narrow two-lane road without shoulders.	22	A Pretty much.
23	And so you've got kind of an access issue. You have	23	Q This in the city's desired development zone.
24	water and wastewater issues.	24	Right?
25	I don't recall exactly the topography of	25	A Yes, sir.
	Page 1205		Page 1207
1	the tract that you're referring to, but I do recall	1	Q This is in the pathway of the largest
2	that in some parts of that area there's both flat	2	development in any zip code in town. Right?
3	field and then fairly steep topography, you know, that	3	A There is a substantial amount of growth
4	runs down into the creek. So topo could be an issue.	4	planned in this area, yes, sir.
5	And, you know, I think that those are those are	5	Q Right. And it's your testimony that this
6	substantial things to consider.	6	property will not develop because of the lack of
7	Q Now, in the City of Austin, how are issues	7	infrastructure?
8	like water and sewer generally addressed?	8	A In the short run, yes, sir, that's my
9	A Well, the city would agree to extend water	9	testimony.
10	and wastewater service to an area if the if the	10	Q And no other factor has anything to do with
11	applicant was willing to pay for those extensions in	11	the inability of that property to be developed?
12	most cases.	12	A Well, sir, I don't see it developing any time
13	Q So generally speaking, it would be a decision	13	in the near future because the city is not it's not
14	by the City of Austin whether to extend services or	14	likely to extend services out into that area, and the
15	not?	15	county is not likely to spend substantial monies on
16	A Uh-huh, yes, sir.	16	the upgrading of that road. And without those
17	Q Yeah, and then that would be a precondition	17	necessary conditions, it's not likely to be developed
18	to development?	18	in the near future.
19	A Well, there are other ways of getting	19	Q Now, was your testimony before or after
20	services. You could form a MUD perhaps or, you	20	strike that.
21	know I mean, that is one way certainly and probably	21	In terms of the city's willingness to
22	the most logical for that particular piece of land.	22	provide services, was that before or after the Rule 11
23	Q Now, Harris Branch	23	Agreement was passed?
24	A Yes, sir.	24	A The what?
25	Q are you familiar with the development of	25	Q Are you aware of the Rule 11 Agreement that

50 (Pages 1204 to 1207)

	Page 1208		Page 1210
1	the city signed with the BFI?	1	(Witness sworn)
2	A No, sir, I'm not. What is the Rule 11?	2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you. Please
3	Q Well, if you're unaware of it, I presume it	3	have a seat.
4	doesn't affect your testimony.	4	DONNA CATER,
5	A Okay.	5	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
6	Q Now, in your assessment of compatibility, did	6	DIRECT EXAMINATION
7	you assume that there were no nuisance conditions	7	BY MR. CARLSON:
8	present?	8	Q Good afternoon, Mrs is it Mrs. Carter or
9	A My the focus of my analysis really was on	9	Ms. Carter?
10	growth trends in a much broader perspective than	10	A Ms. Carter.
11	Mr. Worrall's analysis. If you recall what I said at	11	Q Could you state your full name for the
12	the beginning of my testimony, I was really looking at	12	record, please?
13	the growth within this area as a whole and not so	13	A Donna D. Carter.
14	narrowly focused as you're suggesting.	14	Q Do you own a business?
15	Q But you did make a determination of	15	A Yes, I do.
16	compatibility. Correct?	16	Q What is your business called?
17	A I made a statement, yes, that it was.	17	A Carter Design Associates.
18	Q Well, in what context are you offering an	18	Q What sort of work do you do at Carter Design?
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	A We're an architecture planning firm and
20		20	preservation firm.
21	is not going to interfere with that?	21	Q What's your business address?
22	A That's what I I mean, that's	22	A 817 West 11th Street, Austin.
23	Q I mean, I'm just	23	Q Did you work on any aspect of the proposed
24	A Yeah.	24	vertical expansion of the Sunset land Sunset Farms
25	Q trying to understand the scope of your	25	Landfill?
	Page 1209		Page 1211
1	opinion.	1	A Yes, I did.
2	A Well, the scope of my opinion is that growth	2	Q What did you do?
3	has occurred in both residential and commercial	3	A We were providing aesthetic and design
4	development extensively over the last few years, and	4	consultation to the owner.
5	is likely to continue irrespective of the presence of	5	Q You worked on kind of the front end of the
6	the landfill or the expansion of the landfill.	6	process?
7	Q And you're making that statement with regard	7	A The front end. I'm probably the one referred
8	to a five-mile circular area or the one-mile area	8	to as starting in August of 2000.
9	around the landfill?	9	Q Have you prepared prefiled testimony
10	A The five-mile circular area.	10	A Yes, I have.
11	MR. BLACKBURN: Thank you. No further	11	Q in this case? Would you please look for
12	questions.	12	the binder that has the prefiled and find Applicant's
13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Carlson?	13	Exhibit DC-1?
14	MR. CARLSON: No redirect.	14	A Yes.
15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you,	15	Q Is that a true and correct copy of your
16	Mr. Heimsath. You're excused.	16	prefiled testimony, ma'am?
17	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	17	A Yes, it is, sir.
18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And, Mr. Carlson	18	Q And if you'll also pull the binder that has
19		19	the prefiled exhibits, it's a separate binder.
20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: call your next	20	A Yes.
21		21	Q Okay. And you are sponsoring a number of
22	MR. CARLSON: Applicant calls	22	exhibits with your testimony. Is that correct?
23	Donna Carter.	23	A That's correct.
24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Welcome, Ms. Carter.	24	Q DC-2 through DC-11 by my count.
25			

51 (Pages 1208 to 1211)

Page 1212 Q Exhibit DC-2, is that a true and correct copy of your resume, Ms. Carter? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. Any changes to that? A A few more talks, a few more papers, but other than that, it's correct. Q It's representative A Yes. Q O of your work history? Do you have any changes at all that you'd like to make or offer to either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this point in time? A No, sir. Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection? JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection? Judge, a Right would have been probably about a ye have visited? A I would have been probably about a ye have visited? A It would have been probably about a ye have visited? A Right. Q Okay. In the year 2001? A Right. Q Okay. And the last time? A I'm really guessing on this one, but it was probably about 2006 or '7. Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? A The last time was, oh, the last year about the experts for BFI? A No, sir, I haven't. Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-2 timeframe BFI was issued an enforcement order.	u would ar as
2	u would ar as
2	ar as it
4 have visited? 5 A A few more talks, a few more papers, but 6 other than that, it's correct. 7 Q It's representative 8 A Yes. 9 Q of your work history? Do you have any 10 changes at all that you'd like to make or offer to 11 either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this 12 point in time? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true 15 and correct as if you had given that testimony live 16 here today, Ms. Carter? 17 A Yes. 18 have visited? 19 A It would have been probably about a ye 10 later. 17 Q Okay. In the year 2001? 18 A Right. 19 Q The next time? 10 A I'm really guessing on this one, but it we probably about 2006 or '7. 12 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? 13 A No, sir. 14 A The last time was, oh, the last year about and correct as if you had given that testimony live and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? 16 A Yes. 17 Lestimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 18 MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-2	ar as it
5 A A few more talks, a few more papers, but 6 other than that, it's correct. 7 Q It's representative 8 A Yes. 9 Q of your work history? Do you have any 10 changes at all that you'd like to make or offer to 11 either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this 12 point in time? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true 15 and correct as if you had given that testimony live 16 here today, Ms. Carter? 17 A Yes. 18 MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, 19 applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 19 A It would have been probably about a ye 16 later. 7 Q Okay. In the year 2001? 8 A Right. 9 Q The next time? 10 A I'm really guessing on this one, but it was probably about 2006 or '7. 12 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? 14 A The last time was, oh, the last year about a ye 15 A Po, sir, I haven't. 16 Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 18 A No, sir, I haven't. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 10 Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or	as it
6 other than that, it's correct. 7 Q It's representative 8 A Yes. 9 Q of your work history? Do you have any 10 changes at all that you'd like to make or offer to 11 either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this 12 point in time? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true 15 and correct as if you had given that testimony live 16 here today, Ms. Carter? 17 A Yes. 18 MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, 19 applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 19 Okay. In the year 2001? A Right. 9 Q The next time? 10 A I'm really guessing on this one, but it was probably about 2006 or '7. 12 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? 14 A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. 15 Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 16 A Yes. 17 A Yes. 18 A Right. 9 Q Okay. And the you true the probably about 2006 or '7. 19 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? 10 A The last time was, oh, the last year about testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 17 A Yes. 18 A Right. 19 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? 19 Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 2006 or '7. 20 Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 probably about 200	as it
7 Q Okay. In the year 2001? 8 A Yes. 9 Q of your work history? Do you have any 10 changes at all that you'd like to make or offer to 11 either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this 12 point in time? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true 15 and correct as if you had given that testimony live 16 here today, Ms. Carter? 17 A Yes. 18 MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, 19 applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 17 Q Okay. In the year 2001? 8 A Right. 9 Q The next time? 10 A I'm really guessing on this one, but it was probably about 2006 or '7. 12 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? 14 A The last time was, oh, the last year about probably about 2006 or '7. 15 Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony day of any other of the experts for BFI? 16 A Yes. 17 A Yes. 18 A No, sir, I haven't. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-20 okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-20 okay.	ıt ıt
8 A Yes. 9 Q of your work history? Do you have any 10 changes at all that you'd like to make or offer to 11 either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this 12 point in time? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true 15 and correct as if you had given that testimony live 16 here today, Ms. Carter? 17 A Yes. 18 MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, 19 applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 18 A Right. 9 Q The next time? 10 A I'm really guessing on this one, but it was probably about 2006 or '7. 12 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? 14 A The last time was, oh, the last year about particular testimony live 15 April. 16 Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 18 A No, sir, I haven't. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. 10 A I'm really guessing on this one, but it was probably about 2006 or '7. 11 Probably about 2006 or '7. 12 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? 13 A The last time was, oh, the last year about particular time? 15 April. 16 Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 18 A No, sir, I haven't. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7.	ıt ıt
9 Q The next time? 10 changes at all that you'd like to make or offer to 11 either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this 12 point in time? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true 15 and correct as if you had given that testimony live 16 here today, Ms. Carter? 17 A Yes. 18 MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, 19 Q The next time? 10 A I'm really guessing on this one, but it was probably about 2006 or '7. 12 Q Okay. And the last time you've been on there? 14 A The last time was, oh, the last year about particular testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 16 Lestimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 18 A No, sir, I haven't. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-20 okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-20 okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-20 okay.	ıt ıt
changes at all that you'd like to make or offer to either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this point in time? A No, sir. Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? A Yes. MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. A I'm really guessing on this one, but it was probably about 2006 or '7. Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? A Pril. A Yes. Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? A No, sir, I haven't. Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-200 or '7. A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time was, oh, the last year about the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time you've been or the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time you've been or the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time you've been or the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time you've been or the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time you've been or the probably about 2006 or '7. A The last time you've been or the probably about 2006 or '7. A Okay. And have you about	ıt ıt
either your prefiled testimony or your resume at this point in time? A No, sir. Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? A Yes. MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11.	ıt ıt
point in time? A No, sir. Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? A Yes. MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 12 Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? A The last time was, oh, the last year about April. Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? A No, sir, I haven't. Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? A The last time was, oh, the last year about April. A Popil. Q Okay. And the last time you've been or there? A The last time was, oh, the last year about April. Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? A No, sir, I haven't.	ıt
A No, sir. Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? A Yes. MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 13 there? A The last time was, oh, the last year about April. Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? A No, sir, I haven't. Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-2	ıt
Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? A Yes. MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11.	
and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? A Yes. MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. April. Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? A No, sir, I haven't. Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-2	
 and correct as if you had given that testimony live here today, Ms. Carter? Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled A Yes. MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. A A Yes. Q Okay. And have you reviewed prefiled testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? A No, sir, I haven't. Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-2 	
17 A Yes. 18 MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, 19 applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 17 testimony of any other of the experts for BFI? 18 A No, sir, I haven't. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-2	
MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, 18 A No, sir, I haven't. 2001-20 A pplicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-20 A No. sir, I haven't.	1
19 applicant offers Exhibits DC-1 through DC-11. 19 Q Okay. Are you aware that in the 2001-2	
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection? 20 timeframe BFI was issued an enforcement order	2003
	er
21 (No response) 21 including, among other items, odor conditions	?
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then they are all 22 A I am aware of that, but not personally	
23 admitted. 23 involved with that.	
24 (Exhibit BFI Nos. DC-1 through DC-11 24 Q Okay. In your visit in 2000, did you	
25 admitted) 25 actually visit the landfill itself?	
Page 1213 Page	1215
1 MR. CARLSON: I pass the witness. 1 A Yes, I did.	
2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill? 2 Q And the surrounding area as well?	
3 MR. TERRILL: No questions, Your Honor. 3 A As well.	
4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke? 4 Q Did you detect any odor conditions?	
5 MS. NOELKE: No questions. 5 A I really cannot recall.	
6 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse? 6 Q Okay. How about in the 2001 visit?	
7 MR. MORSE: No questions, Your Honor. 7 A 2001, I did not.	
8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann? 8 Q Okay. 2006?	
9 MS. MANN: No questions. 9 A No.	
JUDGE NEWCHÜRCH: Mr. Shepherd? 10 Q And in April, did you?	
MR. SHEPHERD: No questions. 11 A No.	
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head? 12 Q Okay. Now, are you familiar with the	ГСЕQ
MR. HEAD: Just a few questions. 13 regulation with regard to land use compatibility	ty?
14 CROSS-EXAMINATION 14 A I am not certainly not an expert on the	
15 BY MR. HEAD: 15 but I'm familiar with it.	
Q Hello, Ms. Carter. My name is J.D. Head. Q And what does that regulation entail?	
17 How are you this afternoon? 17 A It involves several aspects of the of	he
A Very well. Pleased to meet you. 18 landfill, but in terms of what we did, we were	
Q Good, good. You've been involved since 2000 19 sort of made aware of those regulations, but the	-
20 I understand. 20 asked to look at the design of the landfill itsel.	
21 A Yes. 21 So that really did not come into effect in the w	ork
Q And since 2000, how many times have you 22 that I did.	
23 visited the BFI Sunset Farms Landfill? 23 Q Okay. So as I understand, the subject r	natter
A I believe I've visited the landfill or the 24 of your testimony is visual aesthetic design?	
25 area on Blue Goose Road right around four times. 25 A That's correct.	

52 (Pages 1212 to 1215)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1216 Page 1218 Q Okay. So your testimony does not include an don't have a curb and a gutter because that has --1 1 2 analysis of zoning at the site in the vicinity? A I don't think -- I don't think I said I liked 2 3 A No, it does not. 3 it or not. It was really just a description of 4 Q And your testimony does not involve the 4 what --5 character of surrounding land uses within one mile of 5 Q A more rural feel? 6 the facility? 6 A That was the description of what was there at 7 A No. 7 the time, yes. 8 Q And your testimony does not include growth 8 Q Okay. And your testimony acknowledges that 9 trends of the nearest community with directions of aesthetics is not a legal or regulatory requirement 9 10 major developments? 10 for a landfill project? 11 111 A No, it does not. A Correct. 12 Q And your testimony does not involve proximity 12 Q And in your testimony, you opine that you 13 to residents or other uses? 13 believe the proposed expansion is compatible with the land use of the surrounding area? 14 14 A No. 15 15 A Yes. Q And last but not least, unless I really 16 missed something, your testimony does not have any 16 Q Is that based on the regulatory requirements 17 discussion of known wells within 500 feet of the 17 for land use compatibility? 18 18 proposed site? A No. It is based on my view of -- with the 19 19 A No. sculpting and changing of the mass, even though it has 20 Q So all you're talking about is visual 20 additional height, by moving it away visually it has 21 aesthetics? 21 less impact on the -- on the closest areas around it. 22 22 A That's correct. And by having less impact, it is, in fact, in my 23 23 Q All right. And turning to Page 9 of your opinion, made more compatible than what would have 24 prefiled testimony, Page 9, Line 21, you're asked the 24 come without that resculpting of the land mass. 25 question how the design team had any impact in 25 Q But it will be taller? Page 1217 Page 1219 1 changing the look of the exterior landscaping around 1 A It will be taller, but again, because of 2 the site and mentioned the roadside drainage was 2 perspective and the angles of perspective from the 3 reshaped. Explain your participation in the roadside 3 areas where we have most people looking at it, it 4 4 drainage, how you designed that and the pre-imposed will, in fact, not appear as tall. 5 5 conditions. I know that's a compound question. MR. HEAD: Pass the witness. 6 6 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn? A Yes, and I was part of a team. So I did not MR. BLACKBURN: Thank you, Your Honor. 7 7 do the drainage work. I'm not a drainage engineer, 8 did not do any of the design drawings for that work. 8 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 9 Really I was part of the team that 9 BY MR. BLACKBURN: 10 discussed what could we do in the interim to, first of 10 Q Ms. Carter, I'm Jim Blackburn, and I just 11 all, address some issues along Blue Goose Road, just 11 have a few questions for you as well. 12 the looks again of the landfill and, quite frankly, as 12 A Good afternoon, Mr. Blackburn. 13 one of the ways that BFI could show that they were a 13 Q You describe yourself in your prefiled 14 good neighbor in sort of trying to make the whole 14 testimony as a "maverick." 15 15 complex look and operate better at that time. A A little bit. 16 So I was really -- you know, we call it 16 MR. HEAD: He likes that. 17 sort of working on chartette, working really as part 17 (Laughter) 18 of a team, and there were several of us that were sort 18 A It's a small "m," however. 19 of throwing out ideas about what could be done. 19 Q A small "m." In what kind -- in what sense 20 Q I'm just curious with regard to the roadside 20 are you a maverick? 21 drainage, was that on Blue Goose or Giles, if you 21 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record while 22 22 recall? we all laugh. 23 23 A It was Blue Goose. (Laughter) 24 Q Okay. But as I understand your testimony, 24 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Back on the 25 you like the fact that Blue Goose Road and Giles Road 25 record.

53 (Pages 1216 to 1219)

21

22

23

24

25

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1220 Page 1222 A Back on the record. Mainly I like to look at 1 type of exercise. It would be called -- it's part of 1 2 things that may or may not have -- may be in favor at an environmental impact statement, and it has to do 2 3 3 a particular time, either politically or just socially with cultural resources, and there are very particular or where they go, but to look at everything critically 4 4 questions. An environmental impact statement was not 5 5 and to ask for me some very basic questions about a part of my charge. 6 whether it is something that I feel is better for 6 In my going around to the various --7 society as a whole, community as a whole, try to take 7 just, you know, my driving and going to various places 8 a broader view of things. 8 that I could see the facility or not see the facility 9 Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) And I respect that. I 9 as the case would be, I did, in fact, go to the Barr 10 Mansion and found that it did not have really any appreciate that point of view. 10 11 11 Did I understand you to be a impact. The views are not there that you can say 12 12 preservation -that's specifically what it is. There are trees 13 13 A Architect, yes. around. I was in a wedding there this last August. 14 Q Yeah. What is a preservation architect? 14 Certainly it did not impact that wedding, nor was I 15 15 A About a third of my practice involves the really aware that it was there. 16 actual physical restoration and preservation of 16 Q The trees had leaves in August, did they not? 17 buildings or cultural resources, and that can be a 17 Yes, they did. 18 18 landscape. I generally get other people to help me Do you know if those were deciduous trees or 19 with those, but it could be a landscape, it could be a 19 not? 20 technological feature. I've worked on bridges that 20 A I really can't say. 21 21 Q And if the trees didn't have leaves on them, are historic. It could be a dog house or a corncrib. 22 22 It could be something as substantial and beautiful as might you have been able to see the landfill? 23 the Texas Pacific main waiting room up in Fort Worth. 23 A I really can't speculate on that. 24 Ah, so you don't know? Q But it would be -- but it's in the context of 24 25 historical preservation? 25 Α Right. Page 1221 Page 1223 1 1 Q Now, you state in your testimony that BFI A Yes, it is. 2 Q And are you aware that there is a historical 2 wanted to be a good neighbor? 3 site within one mile of the landfill? 3 A Yes. 4 4 Q How do you know that? A Yes, I am. 5 Q And is it your understanding that that's the 5 A Because that's what they told me, and I can 6 only go by what someone says, but they said "We're place called the Barr Mansion? 7 7 A Yes, it is. going to -- we're looking at the design of this, and 8 Q Now, have you evaluated under the rules of 8 we would like suggestions about how we can make this 9 the National Historic Preservation Act the potential 9 look better, and by looking better present ourselves 10 impact of this landfill on the Barr Mansion? 10 better to our neighbors." 11 11 A That was not part of my charge. Q So that's what BFI told you, that they wanted 12 So the answer would be no? 12 to be a good neighbor? 13 A No. 13 A Yes. 14 14 Q And did you talk to any of the neighbors? Q Okay. And would you agree with me that 15 15 visual interference with a historic site is, in fact, A Yes, I believe we did. 16 16 Q Who did you speak with? a potential impact under those regulations? 17 17 A Now, you're looking back at some -- my age is Α 18 18 going to get me on that, and I really don't know. And Q And your testimony is about visual impact, is 19 it not? 19 I'll be honest because that would have been in the 20 20 August timeframe, and whether those were direct A That's correct.

54 (Pages 1220 to 1223)

discussions with the neighbors or reports back from

meetings that BFI had attended, I really can't recall

conversation about the various neighborhoods, and I

actually went and then drove into those various

at this point. But I know we did have the

21

22

23

24

25

Q But you did not look at the impact on the

the way you would normally look at impact on a

historic resource. That's actually a very particular

A You asked whether I looked at it in terms of

Barr Mansion in the context of your analysis?

24

25

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1226 Page 1224 space, those things start to appear sort of flat. 1 neighborhoods. 1 2 2 They appear like a landscape. They appear like a Q Right, but you didn't like ask for a meeting 3 with the neighbors so you could present to them your 3 landscaped painting. And so it was those objects and kind of the idea that if we make the form a natural 4 concepts? 4 5 5 A No, we did not have a formal meeting in that form, we would then also have the ability to sculpt, 6 6 you know, put the right kind of vegetation that 7 Q And so you didn't sit down and really go over 7 wouldn't go into the liners that would still allow for 8 this with them? 8 monitoring, would still allow for all the technical 9 A No. 9 things to happen, but visually you'd start to have 10 10 Q Now, on Page 12 of your prefile testimony these things, where there's a fence post, certain 11 111 down at the bottom, there is a question that asks "So types of vegetation, literally a boulder, and those 12 12 what kinds of things did you suggest could 'paint' could be flat -- almost appear like -- you know, 13 into or onto the resculpted land mass?" How did you 13 they'd be three dimensional, but they'd look like flat 14 interpret the word "paint" there? 14 objects on that landscape, on that canvass. 15 15 A Well, it was actually a word that we threw Q And am I correct that you made a 16 out because we didn't have a vocabulary for what we 16 compatibility assessment based on that type of end 17 were doing. In the sense -- and if I could back up a 17 result? 18 18 little bit. In looking at the mass of the landfill A Yes. 19 19 and how it was going to be sculpted, we had first --Q Now, would it be fair to say that your 20 and I had come at it from really kind of outside of 20 compatibility assessment did not assess compatibility 21 21 during the time that the landfill was operated? the whole thing. I had looked at several thesies and 22 kind of dissertations about what you could do with a 22 A Yes. 23 23 closed landfill and not really look -- not really Q So you really didn't look into issues like 24 24 thinking about this particular piece of land, but that. You're really talking about what it would be 25 25 thinking about landfills in general. You know, if like after closure and after your painting was Page 1227 1 they're such and such a size, can they be used for 1 realized, so to speak? 2 recreation, how do you do that? 2 A Yes. 3 One of the things that came out of that 3 Q And would you agree with me that it would 4 become compatible much more quickly under your was the regulations for how they were closed, the 4 5 5 scenario if your alternative were enacted in 2011 as monitoring that was required, the types of liners, all 6 6 opposed to 2015? the kinds of technical things were -- you know, had 7 7 changed and were probably going to continue to change. A Well, I'm not sure my alternative could be 8 And so the idea of on such a small landfill that we 8 enacted early. 9 would have some sort of active use or have access to 9 Q Well, if it were closed under the current 10 it, also with the ownership issues, was not possible. 10 permit and --11 11 So I had to kind of redo my thinking, A Well, we wouldn't have the opportunity to 12 and one of the things that we talked about was well, 12 reshape what we're dealing with. 13 if it could be a natural part of the landfill, we've 13 Q You don't think that your painting could be 14 got creeks in this area, we have pastureland, then we 14 applied to the existing closure plan for the landfill? 15 15 A Well, I really have no opinion on that. I have -- and because of the creeks we have some changes 16 in elevation. So if we -- if you drive down a road 16 wouldn't think it would be as nice, but that is just 17 and see pastures, you drive down a road and see a 17 my opinion. 18 slight change where you suddenly see deciduous trees 18 MR. BLACKBURN: Pass the witness. 19 along a creek, you'll notice that there are usually 19 MR. CARLSON: No redirect, Judge. 20 some other objects, some other things that make you 20 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you, Ms. Carter. 21 21 think visually that it's a natural landscape. It You're excused. 22 22 THE WITNESS: Thank you. might be a rock, it might be the fact that there's a 23 23 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, we've picked up clump of green in a pasture of brown.

55 (Pages 1224 to 1227)

some speed. Mr. Carlson, were you planning to call

24

25

your next witness?

And when you're on a road looking over

on something, if you're not allowed to go into that

KENNEDY REPORTING SERVICE

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178 TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

	Page 1228	
1	MR. CARLSON: I don't have one today,	
2	Judge.	
3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, then I guess	
4	you're not.	
5	(Laughter)	
6	MR. RENBARGER: Go ahead and do it	
7	anyway.	
8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So I guess we will	
9	recess then until tomorrow. Let's go off the record	
10	while we talk a bit about scheduling.	
11	(Discussion off the record)	
12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record	
13 14	briefly. We're going to recess now and reconvene	
14 15	tomorrow, and the parties should be prepared for cross-examination of witnesses Southern, Dugas; the	
15 16	Giles witnesses, what's the name, please?	
17	MR. TERRILL: Steve Mobley.	
18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mobley; Bentley for	
19	NNC, Chandler and Kier. And we will reconvene at	
20	9 a.m. Thank you.	
21	(Proceedings recessed at 3:50 p.m.)	
22	(
23		
24		
25		

56 (Page 1228)